Reeves, William Final Played in Court

Reeves, William 01-23-2019 Reeves, William 01-24-2019

Total Time 03:07:02



xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
10:11 - 10:21	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:19)	xReevesFINAL.1
	10:11 Q. Good morning, sir.	
	10:12 A. Good morning.	
	10:13 Q. My name is Brent Wisner, and I represent	
	10:14 the plaintiff in this lawsuit. I understand you have	
	10:15 been put forward as a witness to testify on behalf of	
	10:16 Monsanto; is that correct?	
	10:17 A. That's correct.	
	10:18 Q. What is your understanding of what your	
	10:19 role is here?	
	10:20 A. My role here is to represent the company	
	10:21 and speak on their behalf.	
14:10 - 14:22	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:31)	xReevesFINAL.2
	14:10 Q. Great. What exactly did you do to prepare	
	14:11 for your deposition today?	
	14:12 A. So the main thing I did was work with my	
	14:13 attorneys, who are here, and then review documents.	
	14:14 Q. And how much time did you spend preparing?	
	14:15 A. With my with our legal counsel, it was	
	14:16 probably in the realm of 150 to 200 hours, and then	
	14:17 reviewing documents is probably somewhere around 250	
	14:18 hours.	
	14:19 Q. So you spent upwards of 400 hours	
	14:20 preparing for this deposition?	
	14:21 A. Somewhere in there. I haven't done a firm	
	14:22 count.	
21:12 - 21:17	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:13)	xReevesFINAL.3
	21:12 Q. So one of the things you're here to talk	
	21:13 about, for example, is you're going to tell us	
	21:14 Monsanto's view on whether or not Roundup causes	
	21:15 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	
	21:16 A. Our knowledge and positions regarding the	
	21:17 carcinogenicity of glyphosate-based formulations.	
23:17 - 23:20	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:15)	xReevesFINAL.4
	23:17 Q. So first thing I want to talk so we're	
	23:18 going to talk about causation, okay? And I'm going to	RW2.1
	23:19 write up here causation. All right?	
	23:20 A. Okay.	
23:24 - 24:14	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:27)	xReevesFINAL.5
	23:24 So one of the things that the jury is	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 2/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	24:1 going to hear before they see your testimony is they're	
	24:2 going to hear from our experts that sort of talk about	
	24:3 what we call the three pillars of causation science;	
	24:4 okay?	
	24:5 A. Okay.	
	24:6 Q. And the way we've divided that is in one	
	24:7 pillar we have epidemiology; okay?	
	24:8 A. Okay.	
	24:9 Q. And in the next pillar, we have sort of	
	24:10 animal carcinogenicity studies.	
	24:11 A. Okay.	
	24:12 Q. Like does it promote tumors essentially is 24:13 when we're looking at there.	
	24:14 A. Lunderstand.	
25:16 - 25:23	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:21)	xReevesFINAL.6
	25:16 Q. Yeah. That's how I'm dividing it. Just	
	25:17 I want you to know what I'm doing so you're not	
	25:18 confused or whatever. So the first one is going to be	
	25:19 epi, right? The second one is going to be I'm going	RW2.2
	25:20 to call tox, but animal tox, okay?	RW2.3
	25:21 A. Okay.	
	25:22 Q. And the third one is cell studies. Okay?	RW2.4
	25:23 A. Okay.	
28:7 - 29:3	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:38)	xReevesFINAL.7
	28:7 Q. And who is Dr. Farmer?	
	28:8 A. Dr. Farmer is a scientist with our	clear
	28:9 toxicology team.	
	28:10 Q. And she's been working on glyphosate and	
	28:11 Roundup for many years, right?	
	28:12 A. That's correct.	
	28:13 Q. And is she someone a resource that you	
	28:14 would go to to talk about toxicology or the science	
	28:15 behind Roundup?	
	28:16 A. Yes.	
	28:17 Q. I'm handing you a portion of her	
	28:18 deposition I didn't print out the whole thing	RW4.1
	28:19 because it was really long but it's Exhibit 4. And	NW4.1
	28:20 you can see this was taken September 26th, 2018.	
	28:21 Do you see that?	
	28:22 [Exhibit 4 marked for identification.]	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 3/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	28:23 A. Yes, I do. And could I have a moment to	
	28:24 review? Just to make sure I recall?	
	29:1 Q. Yeah, sure. It's just two pages, so go	
	29:2 ahead and review it.	
	29:3 A. Thank you.	
29:19 - 30:1	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:20)	xReevesFINAL.8
	29:19 Q. Let me just ask you. Do you agree with	RW4.2
	29:20 that, that there is no evidence at all suggesting that	
	29:21 Roundup can cause any type of cancer?	
	29:22 A. So the company's position is that there is	
	29:23 no evidence related to real-world exposures that would	
	29:24 indicate glyphosate or glyphosate-based formulations	
	30:1 cause cancer.	
31:1 - 31:12	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:42)	xReevesFINAL.9
	31:1 Q. So that leads us to the first pillar,	clear - RW2.4
	31:2 which we've called epidemiology; right?	
	31:3 A. That's right.	
	31:4 Q. And I know I'm just going to write here	
	31:5 for all three of these because this is really what	
	31:6 you're saying Monsanto, no evidence in real world;	RW2.5
	31:7 is that right?	
	31:8 A. Well, I would say across the board. The	
	31:9 animal studies show nothing. The epidemiology data	
	31:10 show no relationship.	
	31:11 Q. No evidence across the board?	
	31:12 A. That's correct.	
35:19 - 35:20	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:04)	xReevesFINAL.10
	35:19 Q. Okay, but you've never actually gone out	
	35:20 and taken blood from a human being exposed to Roundup?	
35:22 - 36:3	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:16)	xReevesFINAL.11
	35:22 A. We have not done that because we have the	
	35:23 data necessary for understanding that question and	
	35:24 human cells, leukocytes. We also have that study from	
	36:1 animals, and when you look at those two together, they	
	36:2 are accepted around the world of being predictive of	
	36:3 human health outcomes.	
36:14 - 36:22	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:22)	xReevesFINAL.12
	36:14 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So let's talk about	
	36:15 epidemiology. I'm going to go through a couple of	
	36:16 studies with you, and just kind of quickly I don't	
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 4/133

		xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
	Page/Line	Source	ID
		36:17 want to spend too much time on this. We have experts 36:18 for that. But I'm handing you Exhibit 5. This is a 36:19 case control study; correct? 36:20 [Exhibit 5 marked for identification.] 36:21 A. That's correct. May I have a moment to	RW5.1
3	6:23 - 37:15	36:22 review, please?	xReevesFINAL.13
3	0.23 - 37.15	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:36)	
		36:24 dans by two exicutions. Dr. Hardell and Erikeson:	
		36:24 done by two scientists, Dr. Hardell and Eriksson; 37:1 correct?	
		37:2 A. That's correct.	
		37:3 Q. And it was published in 1998; correct?	
		37:4 A. That's correct.	
		37:5 Q. So this is legitimately 20 years ago?	
		37:6 A. Yes, it was 20 years ago.	
		37:7 Q. And the title of it is a case control	
		37:8 study of non-Hodgkin lymphoma and exposure to	
		37:9 pesticides.	
		37:10 Do you see that.	
		37:11 A. Yes, I do.	
		37:12 Q. And if we go into the study and I'll	
		37:13 specifically draw your attention to Table 1. You see	RW5.3
		37:14 that?	
		37:15 A. Yes, I do.	xReevesFINAL.14
3	7:21 - 38:20	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:48)	INGOVES FINAL. 14
		37:21 Q. And in here there is a listing for	
		37:22 glyphosate and that has an odds ratio of 2.3. That's	
		37:23 not statistically significant; correct?	
		37:24 A. That's correct.	
		38:1 Q. And then if you go down to Table 2, there 38:2 is exposure to different types of herbicides with dose	
		38:3 response. Do you see that?	
		38:4 A. Yes, I do.	
		38:5 Q. And it lists these herbicides and	
		38:6 glyphosate is not specifically listed; right?	
		38:7 A. No, it is not.	
		38:8 Q. But in the other category, there is a odds	
		38:9 ratio of 3.0. Do you see that?	
		38:10 A. I do.	
		38:11 Q. And you have for low exposure it's 2.0.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 5/133

Page/Line Source	ID
38:12 Do you see that?	
38:13 A. I do see that.	
38:14 Q. And for high exposure it's 6.8. That's	
38:15 statistically significant. Do you see that?	
38:16 A. I do see that.	
38:17 Q. This is a study that came out in 1998 and	
38:18 Monsanto was fully aware of this study; correct?	
38:19 A. Yes, we were aware of this study at the	
38:20 time.	xReevesFINAL15
42:22 - 43:1 Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:12)	clear
42:22 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Fair enough. You would	orous
42:23 agree, though, that the study was raising the index of	
42:24 concern about there being a possible link between	
43:1 glyphosate and non-Hodgkin's lymphoma?	xReevesFINAL.16
43:6 - 43:8 Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:06)	Alibovooi IIVAL. IV
43:6 A. Within Monsanto, no. There was no it	
43:7 did not raise a concern with us.	RW7.1
43:8 Q. I'm handing you Exhibit 7.	xReevesFINAL.17
43:14 - 44:1 Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:19)	AND TO STATE OF
43:14 Q. So this is a document. It's a review of	
43:15 the Hardell and Eriksson study; right?	
43:16 A. That's correct.	
43:17 Q. And it was prepared by John Acquavella and	
43:18 Donna Farmer of the Monsanto company?	
43:19 A. That's correct.	
43:20 Q. April 14th, 1999?	
43:21 A. That's correct.	
43:22 Q. And this is a document that Monsanto	
43:23 created as part of its review and consideration of the	
43:24 epidemiological science?	
44:1 A. That's right.	xReevesFINAL.18
45:7 - 45:16 Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:24)	RW7.6
45:7 Q. And it says it is clear, however, that the	
45:8 widespread use of glyphosate and concerns about	
45:9 pesticide-related health effects for farmers and their	
45:10 families will raise the, quote, index of concern for	
45:11 glyphosate and future agricultural epidemiological	
45:12 studies. Did I read that right?	
45:13 A. Yes, you did.	
45:14 Q. So according to Dr. Farmer and Dr.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 6/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
	45:15 Acquavella, this Hardell study did raise the index of	
	45:16 concern?	
45:20 - 46:8	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:32)	xReevesFINAL.19
	45:20 A. They are not saying that it raises the	
	45:21 index of concern for the company. It's not clear here	
	45:22 who they're saying, but the implication is that it's in	
	45:23 future epidemiologic studies. So it's perhaps other	
	45:24 researchers in the field might take more of an	
	46:1 interest.	
	46:2 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So this is 20 years ago;	
	46:3 right?	
	46:4 A. That's correct.	
	46:5 Q. And since Dr. Acquavella and Dr. Farmer	
	46:6 raised this concern about the Hardell study, did	
	46:7 Monsanto at that point investigate or explore the	
	46:8 possibility of conducting an epidemiological study?	
46:11 - 47:18	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:28)	xReevesFINAL.20
	46:11 A. I'm not convinced they're saying this	
	46:12 raises a concern for them. They are walking through	
	46:13 giving an analysis saying this is a small study with	
	46:14 only a few people, weak associations, and perhaps other	
	46:15 researchers in epidemiology may take more of an	
	46:16 interest.	
	46:17 Q. So let's just be very clear. This is by	
	46:18 John Acquavella and Donna Farmer; correct?	
	46:19 A. That's correct.	
	46:20 Q. In the very last sentence after the in	
	46:21 a paragraph that begins in conclusion, that sentence	
	46:22 ends, it is clear, however, the widespread use of	
	46:23 glyphosate and concerns about pesticide-related health	
	46:24 effects for farmers and their families will raise the,	
	47:1 quote, "index of concern" for glyphosate and future	
	47:2 agricultural epidemiological studies. That's what it	
	47:3 says, right?	
	47:4 A. Those are the words on the page.	
	47:5 Q. And after they said that, that it raises	
	47:6 this index of concern for glyphosate in future	
	47:7 agricultural studies epidemiological studies did	
	47:8 Monsanto do their own study?	
	47:9 A. We did not do that because we did not	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 7/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	47.10 believe this study provided the type of evidence that	
	47:10 believe this study provided the type of evidence that 47:11 warranted additional concern.	
	47:12 Q. Again, that goes back to where we started	
	47:13 this discussion today, that there is no evidence across	
	47:14 the board?	
	47:15 A. That's correct.	
	47:16 Q. I'm handing you another document. This is	
	47:17 Exhibit A to your 8 to your deposition.	RW8.1
	47:18 [Exhibit 8 marked for identification.]	
47:22 - 48:11	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:24)	xReevesFINAL.21
	47:22 Q. So this is a document. It has the first	
	47:23 pages as an e-mail, and then there's an attachment to	
	47:24 it; correct?	
	48:1 A. That's correct.	
	48:2 Q. And one second. And as you can see here	
	48:3 the e-mail is from John Acquavella. Do you see that?	
	48:4 A. I do see that.	
	48:5 Q. To Dr. Farmer?	
	48:6 A. That's correct.	
	48:7 Q. Did you ever know Dr. Acquavella?	
	48:8 A. I've met him, but not while he worked at	
	48:9 Monsanto.	
	48:10 Q. And he was an epidemiologist, right?	
	48:11 A. That's correct.	
49:14 - 50:1	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:28)	xReevesFINAL.22
	49:14 Q. And then if you look at the bottom,	RW8.2
	49:15 there's a paragraph. It says Hardell's most recent	
	49:16 study comes at a time when the U.S. National Cancer	
	49:17 Institute is getting ready to begin publishing papers	
	49:18 from their perspective agricultural health study of	
	49:19 60,000 farmers and their families. Thus the stage is	
	49:20 set for another round of epidemiologic studies to cause	
	49:21 significant concern for industry.	
	49:22 Do you see that?	
	49:23 A. I do see that.	
	49:24 Q. You would agree that the Hardell study	
50:3 - 50:5	50:1 caused concern for the industry?	xReevesFINAL.23
00.5 - 00.5	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:05)	
	50:3 A. The word here on the page is concern, but	
	50:4 it's not really explained, but the context is for that	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 8/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
	50:5 concern.	xReevesFINAL.24
53:20 - 53:22	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:13)	XHeevesFINAL 24
	53:20 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) I'm handing you another	RW9.1
	53:21 study. This is Exhibit 9 to your deposition.	11110.1
540 550	53:22 [Exhibit 9 marked for identification.]	xReevesFINAL 25
54:2 - 55:3	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:02)	XN99V98FINAL.23
	54:2 Q. So this is a study also published by	
	54:3 Hardell Eriksson, and now there is a new author	
	54:4 right?	
	54:5 A. Yes, there is.	
	54:6 Q. And it's titled exposure to pesticides as	
	54:7 risk factor for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and hairy cell	
	54:8 leukemia, pooled analysis of two Swedish case control	
	54:9 studies. Do you see that?	
	54:10 A. Yes, I do.	
	54:11 Q. And this is from 2002, as you can see it	
	54:12 up there at the top.	
	54:13 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	54:14 Q. And so this was a follow-up study by Drs.	
	54:15 Hardell and Eriksson, which looked at a larger group of	
	54:16 people; correct?	
	54:17 A. Larger overall, but not much larger for	
	54:18 glyphosate use.	RW9.3
	54:19 Q. And if you look at the results section	
	54:20 it's on Page 1045. You there?	
	54:21 A. Yes, I am.	
	54:22 Q. It reads, an increased risk was found for	
	54:23 exposure to herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, and	
	54:24 impregnating agents, Table 1. Regarding specific	
	55:1 agents, odds ratio was highest for glyphosate and MCPA.	
	55:2 You see that?	
65:18 - 66:2	55:3 A. I do see that.	xReevesFINAL.26
00.10 - 00.2	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:22)	
	65:18 Q. And I mean, I guess the first question is,	
	65:19 is did Monsanto at that point conduct an	
	65:20 epidemiological study?	
	65:21 A. No, because this study, as I describe,	
	65:22 doesn't raise a question. We have a very small number	RW9.5
	65:23 of cases and controls. There's only 16 people here.	
	65:24 And when we look at the data in Table 7, as they adjust	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 9/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	66:1 for other exposures, the relationship goes away and	
66:7 - 66:7	66:2 becomes nonsignificant.	xReevesFINAL.27
00.7 - 00.7	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:02)	
66:9 - 66:19	66:7 Why didn't Monsanto then do it right?	xReevesFINAL.28
00.9 - 00.19	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:27)	
	66:9 A. So when you look at this data, this study	
	66:10 does not say that concern for us. It does not say	
	66:11 there's something here that we need to look into. What	
	66:12 we're seeing is small numbers of people, very large	
	66:13 estimates of the odds ratio. This paper really isn't	
	66:14 of a quality to inform that kind of a decision. You	
	66:15 wouldn't take information like this and then go out and	
	66:16 start conducting very large-scale studies.	
	66:17 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So this wasn't enough to	
	66:18 do anything?	
	66:19 A. This study	xReevesFINAL.29
66:21 - 67:6	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:22)	XHeevesFINAL.29
	66:21 A is not sufficient to raise any concern,	
	66:22 because it shows no relationship.	
	66:23 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Well, that was two	clear
	66:24 thousand and was that 2002? Is that right? Right,	
	67:1 sir?	
	67:2 A. Sorry. 2002, yes, when they published it.	
	67:3 Q. Well, just before that came out, there was	
	67:4 another study called McDuffee. Are you familiar with	
	67:5 that study?	
	67:6 A. Yes, I am.	
69:18 - 70:9	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:36)	xReevesFINAL.30
	69:18 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) All right, Doctor. Thank	
	69:19 you for having a chance you had a chance to review	
	69:20 Exhibits 10, 11, and 12?	
	69:21 A. Yes.	RW10.1
	69:22 Q. We'll start off with Exhibit 10. This is	
	69:23 an e-mail exchange from Dr. Acquavella to several	
	69:24 Monsanto employees. Do you see that?	
	70:1 A. Yes, I do.	
	70:2 Q. And including those employees, of course,	
	70:3 is Dr. Farmer. Do you see that?	
	70:4 A. Oh, yes. Yes, I do.	
	70:5 Q. William Heydens?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 10/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
	70:6 A. I'm having a hard time finding Dr.	
	70:7 Heyden oh, there we go. Yes.	
	70:8 Q. Dr. Goldstein?	
70.40 74.44	70:9 A. Yes.	xReevesFINAL.31
70:16 - 71:14	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:45)	Allowed HALL
	70:16 Q. And so this was a document sent by	
	70:17 Acquavella as part of his employment at Monsanto,	
	70:18 correct?	
	70:19 A. That's correct.	
	70:20 Q. And he writes all, the Canadian NHL	
	70:21 glyphosate abstract we discussed last week is on the	
	70:22 internet, so I think it is fair game to distribute, see	
	70:23 attached.	
	70:24 I am planning to attend the presentation	
	71:1 of this paper to talk to the author. I note that one	
	71:2 of her coauthors, J. R. McLaughlin, is an	
	71:3 epidemiologist I recently recruited to serve on	
	71:4 American College of Epidemiology Admissions Committee,	
	71:5 which I chair. You see that?	
	71:6 A. I do see that.	
	71:7 Q. And he goes on, I think we might want to	
	71:8 include him or even perhaps the first author after I	
	71:9 check her out. In the scientific outreach meeting, we	
	71:10 were thinking about for Canadian scientists.	
	71:11 Do you see that? 71:12 A. I do see that.	
	71:12 A. Fdo see triat. 71:13 Q. Do you know what scientific outreach	
	71:13 Q. Do you know what scientific outreach 71:14 meeting he's referring to?	
71:16 - 71:17	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:07)	xReevesFINAL.32
	71:16 A. Yeah, scientific outreach meeting. Not	
	71:17 A. Feari, scientific outreach meeting. Not	
71:22 - 72:16	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:45)	xReevesFINAL.33
	71:22 Q. And if you turn the page, there's the	RW10.3
	71:23 attachment to it, and this is that abstract that he's	
	71:24 referring to in his e-mail; right?	
	72:1 A. Yes.	
	72:2 Q. And if you look at the very bottom of the	
	72:3 abstract and the title of the abstract is	
	72:4 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma and the pesticide hypothesis,	
	72:5 dose response. Do you see that?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 11/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	72:6 A. I do see that.	
	72:7 Q. And dose response that's the general	
	72:8 scientific principle that the more exposure you have to	
	72:9 something, the more likely that disease outcome occurs?	
	72:10 A. It well, if that disease outcome is	
	72:11 associated with the exposure.	
	72:12 Q. Absolutely right.	
	72:13 A. So if this is something capable of if	
	72:14 this substance is capable of resulting in a given	
	72:15 disease, then the general understanding is the greater	
	72:16 the exposure, the more likely that outcome is.	D
73:18 - 74:2	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:25)	xReevesFINAL.34
	73:18 Q. But then it says, B, for more than two	
	73:19 days per year of exposure to glyphosate resulted in an	
	73:20 odds ratio of 2.11 with a confidence interval of 1.20	
	73:21 to 3.72. Do you see that?	
	73:22 A. I do see that.	
	73:23 Q. So that's what was written in the original	
	73:24 abstract; right?	
	74:1 A. Yeah. This is the abstract for the	
	74:2 scientific meeting.	xReevesFINAL.35
74:19 - 75:11	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:42)	RW11.1
	74:19 Q. So this is the next document. This is	NWII.I
	74:20 Exhibit 11. Do you see that, sir?	
	74:21 A. I do see that.	
	74:22 Q. And this was a memo prepared by Dr.	
	74:23 Acquavella?	
	74:24 A. Yes.	
	75:1 Q. And it's dated August 24th, 2000; right?	
	75:2 A. That's correct.	
	75:3 Q. And again, this was prepared by Dr.	
	75:4 Acquavella in his capacity while employed at Monsanto?	
	75:5 A. Yes. He was at Monsanto at this time.	
	75:6 Yes.	
	75:7 Q. All right. Great. And if you look at the	
	75:8 first blacked bullet point, he's actually talking about	
	75:9 this specific study, the McDuffee study?	
	75:10 A. Let me just make sure that's the same	
76.0 70.10	75:11 author list. Yes.	xReevesFINAL.36
76:3 - 76:18	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:36)	a advocation

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 12/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	70.0 O. H	RW11.2
	76:3 Q. He says since the organizers of the ISEE	
	76:4 meeting and I'll stop right there. That's the	
	76:5 meeting where this abstract was being presented; right?	
	76:6 A. Yes, that's correct.	
	76:7 Q. Asked me to chair the pesticide section,	
	76:8 which included this paper. I had the opportunity to	
	76:9 spend some time with the author. She struck me as a	
	76:10 reasonable person. I was expecting a Canadian of	
	76:11 Scottish descent, but Dr. McDuffee is of African	
	76:12 descent.	
	76:13 She doesn't seem to have any preconceived	
	76:14 notions about glyphosate. She agreed to share her	
	76:15 paper with me when it was ready for submission for	
	76:16 publication. She also agreed to come and present her	
	76:17 work to an industry audience.	
	76:18 Do you see that?	
76:20 - 76:20	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:01)	xReevesFINAL.37
	76:20 A. I do see those words.	
77:4 - 77:8	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:18)	xReevesFINAL.38
	77:4 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So it looks like Dr.	
	77:5 Acquavella in his capacity working on Monsanto is	
	77:6 interfacing with Dr. McDuffee about this publication?	
	77:7 A. Yes. He's having apparently had a	
	77:8 conversation with Dr. McDuffee at the ISEE meeting.	
78:11 - 78:19	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:22)	xReevesFINAL.39
	78:11 Q. And he goes, it remains to be seen how	
	78:12 glyphosate is treated in the eventual publication from	
	78:13 this study and whether anyone picks up selectively on	
	78:14 the presumably confounded glyphosate finding that was	
	78:15 included in the meeting abstract. Obviously we need to	
	78:16 be as prepared as we can given limited information. I	
	78:17 mention some specific follow-up plans below.	
	78:18 Do you see that?	
	78:19 A. I do see that.	
81:23 - 82:3	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:11)	xReevesFINAL.40
	81:23 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Now, if we can turn to	RW12.1
	81:24 Exhibit 12. This is the actual McDuffee study that was	
	82:1 published; correct?	
	82:2 A. Yes. This is a study from Dr. McDuffee	
	82:3 and her team.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 13/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
82:9 - 82:15	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:17)	xReevesFINAL.41
02.0 02.10	82:9 Q. And as we see here, Dr. McDuffee and	
	82:10 you can see the abstract here that was ultimately	
	82:11 published; right?	
	82:12 A. I do see that.	
	82:13 Q. And there is no reference to the greater	
	82:14 than two days use result for glyphosate, is there?	
	82:15 A. Let me just make sure. There is no	
82:9 - 82:15	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:17)	xReevesFINAL.42
	82:9 Q. And as we see here, Dr. McDuffee and	
	82:10 you can see the abstract here that was ultimately	
	82:11 published; right?	
	82:12 A. I do see that.	
	82:13 Q. And there is no reference to the greater	
	82:14 than two days use result for glyphosate, is there?	
	82:15 A. Let me just make sure. There is no	
82:16 - 82:21	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:17)	xReevesFINAL.43
	82:16 mention of that.	
	82:17 Q. But if we turn the page and you actually	RW12.7
	82:18 dig into the article. And Doctor, just to be clear,	
	82:19 because it's not in the abstract, that means it	
	82:20 wouldn't be picked up on literature searches; right?	
	82:21 A. No, that's incorrect.	
82:24 - 83:11	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:26)	xReevesFINAL.44
	82:24 Q. And here we have the frequency of exposure	
	83:1 to selected herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, and	
	83:2 fumigants stratified by the number of days per year of	
	83:3 exposure. Do you see that?	
	83:4 A. I do see that.	
	83:5 Q. And of course we have the glyphosate	
	83:6 number. Do you see that?	
	83:7 A. Yes, I do.	
	83:8 Q. And for people who are exposed between	
	83:9 zero and two days per year, there is no elevated rate;	
	83:10 correct?	
	83:11 A. That's correct.	
83:23 - 84:6	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:18)	xReevesFINAL.45
	83:23 Q. But then when you look at greater than two	
	83:24 days per year we have an odds ratio of 2.12. Do you	
	84:1 see that?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 14/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
	84:2 A. I do see that.	
	84:3 Q. And that result, according to this, is	
	84:4 statistically significant, correct?	
	84:5 A. Yes, it is, based on what appears to be a	
	84:6 rather small sample size of the entire population.	xReevesFINAL.46
96:12 - 96:15	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:05)	XN 00 V98FINAL.40
	96:12 Q. I handed you another document. This is an	RW13.1
	96:13 e-mail exchange that's been produced in this	111113.1
	96:14 litigation. It's Exhibit 13.	
00.40 00.7	96:15 [Exhibit 13 marked for identification.]	xReevesFINAL_47
96:19 - 98:7	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:15)	XIIIIII III
	96:19 Q. And is this is an e-mail exchange between	
	96:20 Dr. Farmer, Dr. Acquavella, and other Monsanto	
	96:21 employees. Do you see that?	
	96:22 A. I do.	
	96:23 Q. Including Dr. Heydens?	
	96:24 A. Yes, I do.	
	97:1 Q. Dr. Goldstein?	
	97:2 A. Yes. 97:3 Q. And this was a document that was shared	
	97:4 amongst Monsanto employees in the ordinary course of 97:5 their business?	
	97:6 A. That's correct.	
	97:7 Q. If you look at the bottom e-mail here,	
	97:8 it's from Dr. Acquavella. He talks about he's	
	97:9 talking about the McDuffee article. Do you see that?	
	97:10 A. I do see that.	
	97:11 Q. And he says the McDuffee article appeared	
	97:12 in the November issue of the journal Epidemiology	
	97:13 Biomarkers and Prevention. See abstract below. Unlike	
	97:14 the abstract presented at the International Society for	
	97:15 Environmental Epidemiology meeting, August 1999,	
	97:16 glyphosate is no longer mentioned as a risk factor in	
	97:17 the abstract. You see that?	
	97:18 A. I do see that.	
	97:19 Q. It says I will have to get the article and	
	97:20 see what it says in the small print; right?	
	97:21 A. I do see that.	
	97:22 Q. And then if you read, Donna Farmer	
	97:23 responds to this, John, I know. We don't yet know what	
	-	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 15/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	07:24 it save in the small print, but the fact that	
	97:24 it says in the small print, but the fact that 98:1 glyphosate is no longer mentioned in the abstract is a	
	98:2 huge step forward. You see that?	
	98:3 A. I do see that.	
	98:4 Q. Then she says it removes it from being	
	98:5 picked up by abstract searches, exclamation mark. You	
	98:6 see that?	
	98:7 A. I do see that.	
99:12 - 99:14	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:07)	xReevesFINAL.48
	99:12 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So here Dr. Farmer is	
	99:13 celebrating that the glyphosate result will not be	
	99:14 picked up in abstract searches; correct?	
99:17 - 100:1	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:30)	xReevesFINAL.49
	99:17 A. When I look at this, I don't know	
	99:18 celebrate is the right term for it, but what I don't	
	99:19 understand is why the meaning of the impact of	
	99:20 the abstract search, because when I do literature	
	99:21 searches, you just do a basic search. It gives you a	
	99:22 search of the whole text. The abstract search is	
	99:23 something you have to specifically ask for. And so a	
	99:24 regular literature search would pick this up. And it	
	100:1 does get picked up when an agency does a review	
101:21 - 102:5	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:11)	xReevesFINAL.50
	101:21 Q. So this is a series of e-mails between	RW14.1
	101:22 Monsanto employees; correct?	
	101:23 A. Yes, it is.	
	101:24 Q. Primarily Dr. Farmer, Dr. Acquavella, and	
	102:1 Dr. Heydens; correct?	
	102:2 A. That's correct.	
	102:3 Q. And the subject of the e-mail is McDuffee	
	102:4 paper?	
	102:5 A. That's correct.	
102:10 - 103:7	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:59)	xReevesFINAL.51
	102:10 Q. And if we look the e-mail starts off	RW14.2
	102:11 with Dr. Acquavella sort of describing his quick review	
	102:12 of the McDuffee article; correct?	RW14.1
	102:13 A. Yes, he does.	r(W 14. I
	102:14 Q. And then Bill Heydens responds, John, so	
	102:15 if I understand the situation correctly, even though	
	102:16 reference to glyphosate wasn't removed entirely, there	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 16/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	102:17 was a substantial reduction in emphasis, including but	
	102:18 not limited to removal from the abstract. Bill. Did I	
	102:19 read that right?	
	102:20 A. You did read that correctly.	
	102:21 Q. And then Dr. Acquavella responds, Right.	
	102:22 It is a good result, but not everything we wanted. The	
	102:23 invalid result could be cited as a second	
	102:24 glyphosate/NHL finding. However, it will not be picked	
	103:1 up by most of the usual suspects because it's not	
	103:2 mentioned in the abstract. John. Did I read that	
	103:3 right?	
	103:4 A. You did.	
	103:5 Q. So according to Dr. Acquavella, an	
	103:6 epidemiologist at Monsanto, this McDuffee was a second	
103:10 - 103:19	103:7 NHL finding? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:23)	xReevesFINAL.52
100110 100110	103:10 A. He says the invalid result could be cited.	
	103:10 A: The says the invalid result could be clied. 103:11 So if someone wanted to argue using this invalid	
	103:12 result, they could say we have a second finding.	
	103:13 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) And he says	
	103:14 A. He's not saying it's scientifically	
	103:15 justified.	
	103:16 Q. And he says it won't be picked up by most	
	103:17 of the usual suspects. Do you know who he's referring	
	103:18 to?	
	103:19 A. No, I do not.	
104:11 - 104:19	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:24)	xReevesFINAL_53
	104:11 John, darn, but at least it's out of the abstract and	
	104:12 not a huge discussion in the text. Regarding the	
	104:13 journal it is published in, how is it viewed? Is it a	
	104:14 premier journal or a lower-rung journal?	
	104:15 Do you see that?	
	104:16 A. Yes, I do.	
	104:17 Q. So again, it looks like Dr. Farmer and Dr.	
	104:18 Acquavella both believe that it is a good thing that	
	104:19 the glyphosate data was not in the abstract?	xReevesFINAL.54
104:22 - 105:1	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:12)	XNOOVOSPIRALITY
	104:22 A. Yeah, I can't speak to why they viewed	
	104:23 this using these words or describe their view of it	
	104:24 using these words, but I don't believe that being out	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 17/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	105:1 of the abstract really prevents people from finding it.	xReevesFINAL.55
106:19 - 106:21	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:02)	RW15.1
	106:19 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So I'm handing you	HW 15.1
	106:20 Exhibit 15.	
	106:21 A. All right.	xReevesFINAL.56
107:3 - 107:8	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:14)	XN99V9SFINAL.30
	107:3 Q. And this is a memo prepared by Dr.	
	107:4 Acquavella, Marian Bleeke, Donna Farmer, Daniel	
	107:5 Goldstein, and Christophe Gustin; correct?	
	107:6 A. That is correct.	
	107:7 Q. It's dated June 11, 2012 sorry, 2002.	
	107:8 A. 2002.	xReevesFINAL.57
107:16 - 108:21	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:12)	RW15.2
	107:16 Q. So if we turn the page, there's an	HW 15.2
	107:17 introduction. Do you see that?	
	107:18 A. I do see that.	
	107:19 Q. And then there's a section that says macro	
	107:20 issues.	
	107:21 A. I do see that.	
	107:22 Q. I want to start off with the second	
	107:23 paragraph. It says allegations based on results from	
	107:24 epidemiologic studies have begun to affect our freedom	
	108:1 to operate. I'll stop right there. Do you understand	
	108:2 what that means, freedom to operate?	
	108:3 A. So freedom to operate within the company	
	108:4 has I think everyone defines it differently, just	
	108:5 depending on what role they're in and what sort of	
	108:6 function they're part of.	
	108:7 Q. Do you know what he means here when he	
	108:8 says the results of epidemiologic studies have begun to	
	108:9 affect our freedom to operate?	
	108:10 A. I can't speak for what Dr. Acquavella	
	108:11 specifically meant by that, again, just because people	
	108:12 tend to use it differently.	
	108:13 Q. In Canada, enabled by a recent Supreme	
	108:14 Court ruling, localities have cited epidemiologic	
	108:15 findings to ban non-essential use of pesticides,	
	108:16 usurping federal regulations that are based on	
	108:17 toxicologic data. Do you see that?	
	108:18 A. I do see that.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 18/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
108:24 - 109:7	108:19 Q. So it appears then that the freedom to 108:20 operate that Dr. Acquavella is referring to is he's 108:21 worried people are banning it? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:29) 108:24 A. Yeah. He so in Canada, localities have 109:1 cited epidemiologic findings. They're and what he's 109:2 pointing out here is those reviews are not based on	xReeveeFiNAL.58
109:10 - 110:1	109:3 those reviews are these bans are contradicting 109:4 federal regulations because and those federal 109:5 regulations are based on actual toxicological data. 109:6 Q. Sure. And he's saying that that's what's 109:7 affecting Monsanto's freedom to operate? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:44)	xReeveaFINAL.59
	109:10 A. Yeah, again, without Dr. Acquavella's 109:11 specific definition, it's very difficult to know 109:12 precisely what he's referring to. Is he is there 109:13 some bigger definition he has? Is it a narrower 109:14 definition? He doesn't he's got a footnote, but it 109:15 doesn't define what he means. 109:16 Q. Well, you know, I guess we'll just have to 109:17 read the text and infer from that what we will. The 109:18 next sentence says there are now six published studies 109:19 that arguably associate glyphosate and other pesticides 109:20 with lymphopoietic cancers or adverse reproductive 109:21 outcomes. 109:22 Do you see that? 109:23 A. I do see that. 109:24 Q. And lymphopoietic cancers that's blood	
110:3 - 110:8	110:1 cancers, right, in the lymphocytes? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:15) 110:3 A. So I'm not here to testify for the company 110:4 about specific medical issues, of what specific medical 110:5 terms mean. Speaking for myself, I can tell you that 110:6 is my understanding of that word. 110:7 Q. Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma is a lymphopoietic 110:8 cancer?	xReeveeFINAL_60
110:10 - 111:11	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:08) 110:10 A. Again, I'm not here to testify for the 110:11 company about those topics, but speaking for myself, I 110:12 can tell you that is my understanding.	xReevesFINAL.61

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 19/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	440.40 O (Du Ma Milana) And ha situa 4 thansanh 0	
	110:13 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) And he cites 4 through 6.	
	110:14 You see that?	
	110:15 A. Yes, he does.	
	110:16 Q. Or I should say they do, because I don't	
	110:17 actually know who the final author of this document is,	RW15.7
	110:18 but and if we look at 4 through 6, we have a study	
	110:19 from 1998. Do you see that?	
	110:20 A. I do see that.	
	110:21 Q. It's a Hardell study?	
	110:22 A. It is.	
	110:23 Q. We have the Hardell study we discussed	
	110:24 from 1999?	
	111:1 A. Yes, that's correct.	
	111:2 Q. And we have the McDuffee study that we've	
	111:3 discussed?	
	111:4 A. I do see that.	RW15.2
	111:5 Q. So Dr. Acquavella is stating in this	111102
	111:6 memo sorry, I shouldn't say that. These doctors,	
	111:7 Acquavella, Bleeke, Farmer, Goldstein, and Gustin, are	
	111:8 stating in this memo that these studies three ones	
	111:9 that we've talked about so far arguably associate	
	111:10 glyphosate and other pesticides with lymphopoietic	
44444	111:11 cancers; correct?	xReevesFINAL_62
111:14 - 111:16	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:10)	ATIOOVOSI INAL.UZ
	111:14 A. The words on the page sorry. I think	
	111:15 you just have to go with what the actual statement on	
	111:16 the page is to get their understanding.	xReevesFINAL_63
112:11 - 112:21	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:24)	RW15.3
	112:11 Q. Then if you turn to the next page, the	11413.3
	112:12 paragraph continues. It talks about numerous other	
	112:13 studies are ongoing in the U.S., Canada, and Europe.	
	112:14 Do you see that?	
	112:15 A. I do see that.	
	112:16 Q. It says experience has shown that these	
	112:17 studies will associate widely used pesticides with a	
	112:18 number of diseases. Do you see that?	
	112:19 A. I see that statement.	
	112:20 Q. Is that why Monsanto didn't want to do an	
440.04 440.0	112:21 epi study?	xReevesFINAL 64
112:24 - 113:6	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:18)	AI 100 FOOI IIIALUT

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 20/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
,		
	112:24 A. There is nothing here discussing	
	113:1 Monsanto's view of it. This is simply the author's	
	113:2 they're just updating people on what is the AHS.	
	113:3 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) I know, but I'm asking	
	113:4 you, is that why Monsanto didn't do an epi study? Was	
	113:5 it because experience has shown that these studies will	
	113:6 associate widely used pesticides with disease?	D FINAL OF
113:9 - 113:11	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:05)	xReevesFINAL.65
	113:9 A. I can't speculate about that. We're	
	113:10 talking about a paragraph here where they're just	
	113:11 simply describing the agricultural health study.	
117:23 - 118:14	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:25)	xReevesFINAL.66
	117:23 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So Exhibit 16 is a	RW16.1
	117:24 document titled integrative assessment of multiple	
	118:1 pesticides as risk factors for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma	
	118:2 among men. Do you see that?	
	118:3 A. I do see that.	
	118:4 Q. This is an epidemiological study that	
	118:5 you've reviewed before?	
	118:6 A. Yes, it is.	
	118:7 Q. It's one that Monsanto was fully aware of?	
	118:8 A. That's correct.	
	118:9 Q. And this was done by authors De Roos, et	
	118:10 al. Do you see that?	
	118:11 A. I do see that.	
	118:12 Q. One of those authors is Dr. Dennis	
	118:13 Weisenburger. Do you see that?	
	118:14 A. I do see that.	
118:24 - 119:2	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:05)	xReevesFINAL.67
	118:24 Q. You understand that this was a study that	
	119:1 was essentially coming out of the National Cancer	
	119:2 Institute?	
119:5 - 120:4	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:16)	xReevesFINAL.68
	119:5 A. Coming out of the National Cancer	
	119:6 Institute? So we have to look at the author	RW16.9
	119:7 affiliations at the end to understand that.	
	119:8 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Sure. Lead author, De	
	119:9 Roos, Division of Cancer Epidemiology and Genetics,	
	119:10 National Cancer Institute, USA. You see that?	
	119:11 A. I do see that, and then the other so	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 21/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	119:12 there's and then there's three others who were with	
	119:13 University of Nebraska, Kansas, and Iowa.	
	119:14 Q. Now, Dr this publication explored	RW16.1
	119:15 multiple exposures of pesticides and non-Hodgkin's	
	119:16 lymphoma; correct?	
	119:17 A. Yes, they were looking at ways to adjust	
	119:18 for other exposures.	
	119:19 Q. And one of those was in fact glyphosate;	
	119:20 correct?	
	119:21 A. It was included in this study.	
	119:22 Q. And when they did the analysis, the data	
	119:23 on glyphosate if you want to look at it, it's on	RW16.5
	119:24 Table 3 using the logistical regression, showed a	
	120:1 odds ratio of 2.1. That was statistically significant;	
	120:2 correct?	
	120:3 A. They have a logistic regression and a	
	120:4 hierarchical regression.	
121:23 - 122:1	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:11)	xReevesFINAL.69
	121:23 Q. So in fact, the logistical regression that	
	121:24 was statistically significant, that actually adjusted	
	122:1 for exposure to every other pesticide on this list?	
123:17 - 123:18	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:04)	xReevesFINAL.70
	123:17 A. The logistic regression does include an	
	123:18 adjustment for other pesticides.	
129:14 - 129:16	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:08)	xReevesFINAL.71
	129:14 Q. You would agree this study, sir, from De	clear
	129:15 Roos 2003 it added fuel to the fire created by the	
	129:16 Hardell study?	
129:19 - 130:2	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:19)	xReevesFINAL.72
	129:19 A. So if you mean by fuel to the fire it	
	129:20 created a legitimate interest on our part or a	
	129:21 legitimate need for more study or a reliable basis to	
	129:22 conclude there was some issue with glyphosate that	
	129:23 Monsanto needed to look into in some other way, no, I	
	129:24 would not agree with that.	
	130:1 Q. Well, I'm handing you Exhibit 17.	RW17.1
	130:2 [Exhibit 17 marked for identification.]	
130:9 - 130:17	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:17)	xReevesFINAL.73
	130:9 Q. So we have this series of e-mails. These	
	130:10 are e-mail exchanges between various Monsanto	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 22/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	130:11 employees; correct?	
	130:12 A. That's correct.	
	130:13 Q. Included among those are Dr. Acquavella,	
	130:14 Dr. Goldstein, Dr. Farmer; correct?	
	130:15 A. That is correct.	
	130:16 Q. Bill Heydens is on there?	
	130:17 A. Yes, Dr. Heydens is there as well.	uDanina (INAL 74
131:8 - 131:10	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:05)	xReevesFINAL.74
	131:8 Q. And if you look at the first e-mail, it's	RW17.2
	131:9 actually citing the De Roos article we just looked at?	
	131:10 A. That is correct.	
132:12 - 132:20	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:27)	xReevesFINAL.75
	132:12 Q. And he says, quote, I'm afraid this could	RW17.1
	132:13 add more fuel to the fire for Hardell, et al; correct?	
	132:14 A. I do see that.	
	132:15 Q. And then if you look at the last sentence	
	132:16 in his e-mail he says it looks like NHL and other	
	132:17 lymphopoietic cancers continue to be the main cancer	
	132:18 epidemiology issues both for glyphosate and alachlor.	
	132:19 Do you see that?	
	132:20 A. I do see that.	
134:5 - 134:7	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:11)	xReevesFINAL.76
	134:5 Q. So we have Hardell, Hardell,	RW2.6 - RW2.7
	134:6 McDuffee, and now we have De Roos 2003; right?	RW2.8 - RW2.9
	134:7 A. That's correct.	
135:5 - 135:6	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:04)	xReevesFINAL.77
	135:5 Q. I'd like to talk to you I just handed	RW18.1
	135:6 you Exhibit 18. That is another case control study;	
135:14 - 136:12	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:43)	xReevesFINAL.78
	135:14 Q. All right. So this is a case control	
	135:15 epidemiological study; correct?	
	135:16 A. That is correct.	
	135:17 Q. And it was published in 2008?	
	135:18 A. That's correct.	
	135:19 Q. It's titled pesticide exposure as risk	
	135:20 factor for non-Hodgkin lymphoma including	
	135:21 histopathological subgroup analysis. Do you see that?	
	135:22 A. I do see that.	
	135:23 Q. And it's again, has two authors that	
	135:24 we've seen previously, Dr. Eriksson as well as Hardell?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 23/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	136:1 A. That's correct.	
	136:2 Q. And there are some other researchers on	
	136:3 there as well?	
	136:4 A. That's correct.	
	136:5 Q. And this is a study that Monsanto has	
	136:6 reviewed and considered; correct?	
	136:7 A. That is correct.	
	136:8 Q. Now, this study listed results for	
	136:9 glyphosate; correct?	RW18.5
	136:10 A. I'm sorry. It listed results?	
	136:11 Q. It has results for glyphosate?	
136:23 - 137:10	136:12 A. Yes, it does. It includes results.	xReevesFINAL.79
130.23 - 137.10	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:38)	
	136:23 Q. And for glyphosate there is a univariate	
	136:24 result odds ratio of 2.02, which is statistically	
	137:1 significant, and there is a multivariate analysis	
	137:2 of 1.51, which is not statistically significant; 137:3 correct?	
	137:4 A. That's correct.	
	137:5 Q. And the authors also looked at sort of an	
	137:6 attempt at dose-response; correct?	
	137:7 A. I believe they did.	
	137:8 Q. And they looked specifically at draw	RW18.3
	137:9 your attention to Table 2.	
	137:10 A. Yes.	
137:14 - 138:9	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:40)	xReevesFINAL.80
	137:14 Q. And they looked at glyphosate when it was	
	137:15 less than 10 days and when it was greater than 10 days;	
	137:16 right?	
	137:17 A. That's correct.	
	137:18 Q. And when it was less than 10 days, it was	
	137:19 an elevated odds ratio of 1.69, but it was not	
	137:20 statistically significant; correct?	
	137:21 A. That's correct.	
	137:22 Q. And when they looked at it for greater	
	137:23 than 10 days, it was elevated 2.36, and it was	
	137:24 statistically significant; correct?	
	138:1 A. That's correct.	
	138:2 Q. And the authors report on the glyphosate	
	138:3 data in this paper; correct?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 24/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
		RW18.5
	138:4 A. Yes, they do.	11410.3
	138:5 Q. And if you look at starting at Page 661,	
	138:6 the bottom right paragraph.	
	138:7 A. That's correct.	
	138:8 Q. It's talking about glyphosate; right?	
100.4 140.0	138:9 A. Yes.	xReevesFINAL.81
139:4 - 140:8	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:56)	RW18.6
	139:4 Q. And then on the next page it kind of goes	
	139:5 into the actual study a little bit farther.	
	139:6 The authors state glyphosate was	
	139:7 associated with a statistically significant increased	
	139:8 odds ratio for lymphoma in our study, and the result	
	139:9 was strengthened by a tendency to dose-response effect	
	139:10 as shown in Table 2.	
	139:11 Do you see that?	
	139:12 A. I do see that.	
	139:13 Q. And then discuss their former study, very	
	139:14 few subjects were exposed to glyphosate, but a	
	139:15 nonsignificant odds ratio of 2.3 was found.	
	139:16 Do you see that?	
	139:17 A. I do see that.	
	139:18 Q. We actually went over that study earlier	
	139:19 today?	
	139:20 A. Yes, we did.	
	139:21 Q. And then it goes to say furthermore, a	
	139:22 metaanalysis combining that study with an investigation	
	139:23 on hairy cell leukemia, a rare NHL variant, showed an	
	139:24 odds ratio for glyphosate of 3.04, and it lists the	
	140:1 confidence interval.	
	140:2 Do you see that?	
	140:3 A. I do see that.	
	140:4 Q. Recent findings from other groups also	
	140:5 associate glyphosate with different B cell malignancies	
	140:6 such as lymphomas and myeloma.	
	140:7 Do you see that?	
440-45 440-05	140:8 A. I do see that.	xReevesFINAL.82
143:15 - 143:24	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:29)	RW2.9
	143:15 Q. So we have Eriksson I always spell his	RW2.10
	143:16 name wrong. I wrote that on the thing. Do you see	NWZ.IV
	143:17 that?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 25/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	143:18 A. Eriksson? Yes, I do.	
	143:19 Q. Following the publication of this study,	
	143:20 isn't it true that Monsanto then took it upon itself to	
	143:21 actually combat the study?	
	143:22 A. Is there a particular document or	
	143:23 documents discussing	
	143:24 Q. Do you have any knowledge about that?	
144:2 - 144:6	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:07)	xReevesFINAL_83
	144:2 A. I'd like to understand what you mean by	
	144:3 combat. If there's a document you have, I'd be happy	
	144:4 to review it.	
	144:5 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Okay. Handing you	RW19.1
	144:6 Exhibit 19.	
144:12 - 145:2	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:30)	xReevesFINAL.84
	144:12 Q. So this is an e-mail exchange. It's	
	144:13 Exhibit 19. This is an e-mail series of e-mail	
	144:14 exchanges involving Dr. Farmer and other Monsanto	
	144:15 employees; correct?	
	144:16 A. That's correct.	
	144:17 Q. And if you look at the subject line, study	
	144:18 shows herbicides increase risk of non-Hodgkin's	
	144:19 lymphoma beyond pesticides, October 14th.	
	144:20 Do you see that?	
	144:21 A. I do see that.	
	144:22 Q. And as you go back and look at the actual	
	144:23 origination of this e-mail, you see that it's actually	
	144:24 talking about this exact study, the Eriksson 2008	
	145:1 study?	
	145:2 A. That's correct.	
145:11 - 147:1		xReevesFINAL.85
140.11	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:32)	RW19.2
	145:11 Q. And if you look at the last sort of	
	145:12 paragraph on here, the sort of last thing that's said	
	145:13 on the in this I guess some sort of press release	
	145:14 of some sort, is avoid carcinogenic herbicides and	
	145:15 foods by supporting organic agriculture and on lawns by	
	145:16 using nontoxic land care strategies that rely on soil	
	145:17 health, not toxic herbicides.	
	145:18 Do you see that?	
	145:19 A. I do see that.	
	145:20 Q. So then Dr. Farmer responds to this e-mail	RW19.1

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 26/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	145:21 that's been sent to her; right?	
	145:22 A. Yes.	
	145:23 Q. And she says and just to be clear, Dr.	
	145:24 Farmer is responding to this e-mail in the course of	
	146:1 her business; right?	
	146:2 A. Yes, she is.	
	146:3 Q. And she says thank you for forwarding	
	146:4 this. We have been aware of this paper for a while and	
	146:5 knew it would only be a matter of time before the	
	146:6 activists pick it up. I have some epi experts	
	146:7 reviewing it. As soon as I have that review we will	
	146:8 pull together a backgrounder to use in response. Here	
	146:9 is their bottom line, how do we combat this?	
	146:10 Do you see that?	
	146:11 A. I do see that.	
	146:12 Q. And then she actually pastes that sentence	
	146:13 that we read at the very end of the article. Do you	
	146:14 see that?	
	146:15 A. I do see that.	
	146:16 Q. So Dr. Farmer is saying how do we combat	
	146:17 this, and this is avoiding carcinogenic herbicides in	
	146:18 food by supporting organic agriculture and on lawns by	
	146:19 using nontoxic land care strategies that rely on soil	
	146:20 health and not toxic herbicides.	
	146:21 Do you see that?	
	146:22 A. I do see that.	
	146:23 Q. Do you as someone who speaks for	
	146:24 Monsanto, is this something that Monsanto wishes to	
147:3 - 147:14	147:1 combat?	xReevesFINAL.86
147.0 - 147.14	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:32)	
	147:3 A. Could you help me under there's a	
	147:4 problem I'm having here. Here is their bottom line, is 147:5 the statement. I'm not sure who there is here is	
	147:7 combat this guaration mark	
	147:7 combat this, question mark.	
	147:8 She's not saying here is our bottom line,	
	147:9 so I'm not really sure what this is referring to. I'm 147:10 having a hard time understanding whether this is it	
	147:10 having a hard time understanding whether this is it	
	147.11 doesn't appear to be our bottom line. Donna is saying	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 27/133

147:12 their bottom line.

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	147:13 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Yeah, and she's	
4.47.47 4.47.04	147:14 combatting it.	xReevesFINAL.87
147:17 - 147:24	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:18)	
	147:17 A. Yeah, I don't believe I can answer for	
	147:18 Donna on this one. I can't be inside her head to	
	147:19 explain what it is she meant by these words.	
	147:20 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Well, sir, it's just	
	147:21 basic English grammar; right? It says right here, here	
	147:22 is their bottom line, how do we combat this, and then	
	147:23 below that is their bottom line.	
	147:24 Do you see that?	D
148:2 - 148:15	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:33)	xReevesFINAL.88
	148:2 A. Again, the way this is written, I can't	
	148:3 speak to what Donna meant by that.	
	148:4 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) I'm not asking you what	
	148:5 she meant by it. I'm asking you what it says right	
	148:6 here on this paper.	
	148:7 A. I see those words.	
	148:8 Q. So my question to you, sir, as a	
	148:9 representative from Monsanto, is do you think it's	
	148:10 appropriate for Dr. Donna Farmer to be discussing how	
	148:11 they're going to combat this sentence avoiding	
	148:12 carcinogenic herbicides in foods by supporting	
	148:13 organic agriculture and on lawns by using nontoxic land	
	148:14 care strategies that rely on soil health, not toxic	
	148:15 herbicides?	
148:18 - 148:21	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:06)	xReevesFINAL.89
	148:18 A. Again, I can't speak for Donna, for Dr.	
	148:19 Farmer, on this question.	
	148:20 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) I know. I'm asking you	
	148:21 to speak for Monsanto. Is this appropriate, sir?	
148:24 - 149:3	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:08)	xReevesFINAL.90
	148:24 A. These are Donna's statements, and I	
	149:1 believe they're most appropriately addressed to her.	
	149:2 We cannot speak for what our employees what their	
	149:3 position is in an e-mail written like this.	
152:3 - 152:24	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:50)	xReevesFINAL.91
	152:3 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So all we can go on is	
	152:4 what Dr. Farmer says here?	
	152:5 A. We'd have to go on Donna Farmer's own	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 28/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	152:6 words. She can explain that.	
	152:7 Q. She used the word combat; right?	
	152:8 A. That is a word that appears in her e-mail.	
	152:9 Q. So you mentioned this earlier. We were	
	152:10 going through the epidemiological study. I'm looking	
	152:11 at Exhibit 2 again. We've gone through Hardell's,	RW2.10
	152:12 McDuffee, De Roos, Eriksson. And you mentioned that	
	152:13 between De Roos and Eriksson there was a study	
	152:14 published by the AHS; correct?	
	152:15 A. That's correct.	
	152:16 Q. That was the original publication of 2005?	
	152:17 A. Yes, that's right.	
	152:18 Q. So I'm going to write AHS 2005. Okay?	
	152:19 A. Yeah. Well, it's De Roos who's the	
	152:20 author.	
	152:21 Q. Okay, fair enough. Fair enough. There	
	152:22 was a De Roos there was also an AHS publication in	RW2.11
	152:23 2018; correct?	
153:9 - 153:22	152:24 A. Yes. And that was Andreotti, et al. So	xReevesFINAL.92
100.9 - 100.22	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:24)	
	153:9 Q. All right, we'll just put in there De	
	153:10 Roos. That work? 153:11 A. Yeah.	
	153:11 A. Tean. 153:12 Q. And then we had an AHS?	
	153:12 Q. And then we had an Ans? 153:13 A. And that was Andreotti.	
	153:14 Q. How do you spell it? Andreotti.	
	153:15 A. A-N-D	
	153:16 Q. There we go.	
	153:17 A. There you go.	
	153:18 Q. Oh, crap. 2018; right?	
	153:19 A. 2017 is when it first appeared.	
	153:20 Q. Yeah, but it was officially published in	
	153:21 the journal 2018.	
	153:22 A. Yeah, the publication date is	
154:5 - 154:22	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:40)	xReevesFINAL.93
	154:5 Q. So we have the AHS. And I want to talk to	clear
	154:6 you a little bit about the AHS. And I understand it's	
	154:7 Monsanto's position correct me if I'm wrong that	
	154:8 you guys believe the AHS is the most reliable and best	
	154:9 of the epidemiological studies?	
	•	
\		

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 29/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	154:10 A. Our position is that the agricultural	
	154:11 health study with as envisioned as described at	
	154:12 the case control studies that they've done or I'm	
	154:13 sorry, as the cohort study provides the most	
	154:14 comprehensive look at pesticide exposure and health	
	154:15 risk, particularly with respect to glyphosate and	
	154:16 cancer.	
	154:17 Q. Do you believe there's any problems with	
	154:18 the study?	
	154:19 A. With the agricultural health study? Is	
	154:20 there a particular part of it? This is a very so	
	154:21 it's a very large study that looks at a lot of	
	154:22 different endpoints.	xReevesFINAL.94
155:12 - 155:19	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:18)	Xneeveerinal.94
	155:12 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Well, fair enough. I'm	
	155:13 not talking about the overall AHS study. I'm talking	
	155:14 about these two publications right here in front of us	
	155:15 that relate to glyphosate; right?	
	155:16 A. That is correct.	
	155:17 Q. And so my question is, does Monsanto right	
	155:18 now have any criticisms of the AHS's analysis of	
455-04 450-44	155:19 Roundup?	xReevesFINAL.95
155:21 - 156:14	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:33)	Allowood INAL.65
	155:21 A. Could you help me understand your question	
	155:22 a little more? Just in terms of	
	155:23 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) What don't you understand	
	155:24 about my question?	
	156:1 A. Well, is there a document that you're	
	156:2 talking about, or is it just in general speaking at a	
	156:3 very high level about these two studies?	
	156:4 Q. Listen, you're here to speak for Monsanto	
	156:5 about its views and positions regarding epidemiology;	
	156:6 right?	
	156:7 A. Yes, I am.	
	156:8 Q. And I'm talking about two epidemiology	
	156:9 studies, and I'm just asking you straightforward, do	
	156:10 you think there are anything wrong with those studies?	
	156:11 A. We believe that both of those studies are	
	156:12 of high quality and do provide valuable information.	
	156:13 Q. So there's no criticisms that you can	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 30/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
150.10 150.17	156:14 think of offhand?	xReevesFINAL.96
156:16 - 156:17	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:04)	Allooved IIIAL.au
	156:16 A. We would have to go through the study	
	156:17 line-by-line to understand that.	xReevesFINAL.97
156:24 - 157:5	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:13)	XneevesFINAL.9/
	156:24 Q. Now, it's true that numerous Monsanto	
	157:1 employees have made comments about the AHS before the	
	157:2 results were learned about; correct?	
	157:3 A. That is true.	
	157:4 Q. And those comments about the AHS were not	
	157:5 particularly flattering, were they?	
157:8 - 157:11	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:07)	xReevesFINAL.98
	157:8 A. Sorry. Is there a document that you'd	
	157:9 like to discuss?	
	157:10 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Sure, we can go through	
	157:11 them. I'll hand you Exhibit 20 to your deposition.	RW20.1
157:16 - 158:10	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:31)	xReevesFINAL.99
	157:16 Q. So this is a document. It's dated July	
	157:17 22nd, 1997; right?	
	157:18 A. That is correct.	
	157:19 Q. And this is obviously before Monsanto knew	
	157:20 of any of the results of the agricultural health study	
	157:21 as it relates to Roundup?	
	157:22 A. That is correct.	
	157:23 Q. And this was a document prepared by John	
	157:24 Acquavella?	
	158:1 A. Yes.	
	158:2 Q. And he had at this time was an	
	158:3 epidemiologist employed by Monsanto?	
	158:4 A. That is correct.	
	158:5 Q. And just by curiosity, does Monsanto	
	158:6 currently employ any epidemiologists?	
	158:7 A. Not to my knowledge, no.	
	158:8 Q. After Dr. Acquavella left, do you know if	
	158:9 they ever hired an epidemiologist as an employee?	
	158:10 A. Not to my knowledge.	
159:11 - 159:15	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:08)	xReevesFINAL.100
	159:11 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Well, this was a document	
	159:12 produced to us by your company in this litigation, and	
	159:13 you agree that Dr. Acquavella is discussing the AHS in	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 31/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	159:14 this document?	
	159:15 A. Yes.	xReevesFINAL_101
160:14 - 161:22	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:11)	Allowood IIIAL. IVI
	160:14 Q. And I just want to point out a couple of	
	160:15 things that I thought were pretty interesting. Let's	RW20.4
	160:16 go to the exposure assessment.	
	160:17 Do you see that?	
	160:18 A. I do see that.	
	160:19 Q. And you understand that one of the big	
	160:20 criticisms that our the plaintiff's experts have	
	160:21 raised with the AHS is specifically about exposure	
	160:22 misclassification.	
	160:23 Do you know that?	
	160:24 A. I do yes, I have heard that.	
	161:1 Q. Well, let's see what Dr. Acquavella has to	
	161:2 say. He says under exposure assessment, the exposure	
	161:3 assessment in the AHS will be inaccurate.	
	161:4 You see that?	
	161:5 A. I do see that.	
	161:6 Q. He doesn't say could be; right?	
	161:7 A. I understand seeing the words on the	
	161:8 page.	
	161:9 Q. He says will be inaccurate; right?	
	161:10 A. He used those words.	
	161:11 Q. And that's what he said about the AHS	
	161:12 before he ever knew the results related to glyphosate,	
	161:13 or Roundup?	
	161:14 A. That's correct.	
	161:15 Q. And the next sentence reads inaccurate	
	161:16 exposure sorry, the next paragraph inaccurate	
	161:17 exposure classification can produce spurious results.	
	161:18 The conventional thinking in epidemiology is that	
	161:19 exposure misclassification will most often obscure	
	161:20 exposure disease relationships.	
	161:21 Do you see that?	
160:40 460:40	161:22 A. I do see that.	xReevesFINAL.102
163:13 - 163:16	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:06)	and the local state of the local
	163:13 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) I'm going to hand you	RW21.1
	163:14 another document. This is a document that I'm labeling	
	163:15 Exhibit 21 to your deposition.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 32/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	163:16 [Exhibit 21 marked for identification.]	xReevesFINAL.103
164:1 - 164:17	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:36)	XHOOVOSPINAL. 103
	164:1 Q. So Exhibit 21 is a series of e-mail	
	164:2 exchanges; correct?	
	164:3 A. That's correct.	
	164:4 Q. And they are e-mail exchanges primarily	
	164:5 related to correspondence within Monsanto's employees?	
	164:6 A. Yes, that is correct.	
	164:7 Q. Specifically Dr. Farmer and a Thomas	
	164:8 Klevorn?	
	164:9 A. That's correct.	
	164:10 Q. And this document was created in the	
	164:11 regular course of business; correct? 164:12 A. That is correct.	
	164:13 Q. Good. All right. So I there's a 164:14 discussion earlier in the e-mail about Hardell and	
	164:15 other things, and I really want to focus on the e-mail	
	164:16 from Dr. Farmer on the first page.	
	164:17 A. Okay.	
164:21 - 165:10	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:34)	xReevesFINAL.104
	164:21 Q. And that is from Dr. Farmer?	RW21.1
	164:22 A. That is from Dr. Farmer.	
	164:23 Q. And this is well before any results	
	164:24 related to the AHS and Roundup have been published?	
	165:1 A. That is let me make sure here.	
	165:2 Q. Well, 1999.	
	165:3 A. Yes. I understand.	
	165:4 Q. She goes, Tom, you're welcome. Life is	
	165:5 always busy, work/home/work/home, the key is the	
	165:6 balance.	
	165:7 Regarding business, unfortunately we feel	
	165:8 that Hardell is just the tip of the iceberg for these	
	165:9 type of association epi studies. We have his two	
	165:10 papers with NHL and hairy cell leukemia	
165:14 - 167:13	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:02:03)	xReevesFINAL.105
	165:14 What is of greater concern, however, is an	
	165:15 American initiative called the AHS.	
	165:16 Did I read that right?	
	165:17 A. Yes, you did.	
	165:18 Q. And she goes on to kind of describe the	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 33/133

Page/Line Source ID

165:19 AHS. Do you see that?

165:20 A. I do see that.

165:21 Q. And if you look at sort of the last

165:22 sentence in that paragraph, she says these

165:23 organizations believe that farmers and their families

165:24 are suffering from a variety of illnesses and that

166:1 these illnesses are caused by pesticides. No bias

166:2 there.

166:3 Do you see that?

166:4 A. I do see that.

166:5 Q. She goes on. The widespread and

166:6 ever-growing use of glyphosate caused the AHS

166:7 investigators to reevaluate and give more priority to

166:8 glyphosate.

166:9 Do you see that?

166:10 A. I do see that.

166:11 Q. So so far she's been discussing potential

166:12 biases that she believes may exist with the AHS?

166:13 A. Is that a question?

166:14 Q. Correct?

166:15 A. Yes. Yes. That appears to be what she's

166:16 saying here, that she's just describing what she knows

166:17 factually about the AHS and expressing concern over

166:18 bias.

166:19 Q. And then she describes some more of the

166:20 study. And then she just has this paragraph.

166:21 She reads many groups have been highly

166:22 critical of the study as being a flawed study. In

166:23 fact, some have gone so far as to call it junk science.

166:24 It is small in scope, and the retrospective

167:1 questionnaire on pesticide usage and self-reported

167:2 diagnoses also from the questionnaire is thought to be

167:3 unreliable.

167:4 But the bottom line is scary. There will

167:5 be associations identified between glyphosate use and

167:6 some health effects just because of the way the study

167:7 is designed.

167:8 Do you see that?

167:9 A. I do see that.

167:10 Q. So she feels in discussing the AHS to this

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 34/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
167:16 - 168:2	167:11 employee at Monsanto, Thomas Klevorn, she decides to 167:12 relay to him that people are highly critical of the 167:13 study and have even called it junk science? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:31) 167:16 A. I don't really know what the basis is. 167:17 She says some or many groups have been highly 167:18 critical. I don't know what groups she's referring to. 167:19 She doesn't provide detail here to understand what the	xReevesFINAL_106 RW21.1
168:5 - 168:12	167:20 basis for this statement is. 167:21 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) She says the bottom line 167:22 is scary, doesn't she? 167:23 A. Those are those are five words she 167:24 includes here, yes. 168:1 Q. She also characterizes the exposure 168:2 classification in AHS as being unreliable; correct? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:20) 168:5 A. She describes she uses the words, is 168:6 thought to be unreliable, but she doesn't clarify who's 168:7 saying that. I think that's the challenge with this 168:8 paragraph. And 168:9 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) I mean, she kind of 168:10 endorses that view in this e-mail. I mean, she says 168:11 she finds it scary, and she's talking about other	xReevesFINAL.107
168:15 - 168:17	168:12 people calling it junk science; right? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:06)	xReevesFINAL.108
175:18 - 175:22	168:15 A. I can't really speak to where Donna was 168:16 what she was trying to say here. This is she 168:17 appears to be relating statements from other people. Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:11) 175:18 Q. And if I'm not mistaken, I think you've 175:19 testified that the only epidemiologist you ever know to 175:20 ever have been employed by Monsanto, that you know of,	xReevesFINAL.109
179:11 - 179:13	175:21 obviously, is Dr. Acquavella? 175:22 A. That's correct. Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:05) 179:11 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) We're back to causation. 179:12 No evidence across the board. I want to talk about	xReevesFINAL.110 RW2.11
181:5 - 181:7	179:13 animal toxicology data; okay? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:07) 181:5 A. There's 14 total long-term studies that	xReevesFINAL.111

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 35/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	181:6 have looked at glyphosate and its ability to cause	
	181:7 cancer in rats and mice.	xReevesFINAL_112
182:20 - 183:5	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:28)	INSSVESTINAL.112
	182:20 Q. But I understand, to be clear, that it's	
	182:21 Monsanto's position, though, that none of those studies	
	182:22 suggest or indicate that glyphosate exposure causes the	
	182:23 promotion or creation of tumors in rodents?	
	182:24 A. That is correct.	
	183:1 Q. And just to be clear, none of those mice	
	183:2 or rodent studies, those long-term ones, looked at	
	183:3 Roundup; right?	
	183:4 A. The two-year studies, or 18-month studies,	
	183:5 that is correct.	xReevesFINAL_113
185:12 - 185:16	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:14)	Allowood HAL. 113
	185:12 So, Monsanto hasn't done a long-term animal	
	185:13 carcinogenicity study on formulated Roundup. Fair	
	185:14 enough.	
	185:15 Has Monsanto done a long-term	
405.40 406.4	185:16 carcinogenicity study on glyphosate since 1991.	xReevesFINAL_114
185:18 - 186:1	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:20)	clear
	185:18 A. We completed the studies that we needed to	
	185:19 do for EPA registration, registrations around the world	
	185:20 in 1991. Other companies since that time have done	
	185:21 additional studies, long-term.	
	185:22 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Isn't it true that the	
	185:23 EPA specifically asked Monsanto to redo a mouse study 185:24 and it refused?	
	186:1 A. That is not my understanding.	
186:4 - 186:18	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:36)	xReevesFINAL.115
	186:4 Q. So let's start from the beginning of the	
	186:5 story; okay? Now, Roundup was put on the market in the	
	186:6 early 1970s; right?	
	186:7 A. That's correct.	
	186:8 Q. And it was approved at that time based on	
	186:9 studies that Monsanto had submitted to the EPA in the	
	186:10 1970s; right?	
	186:11 A. That's correct.	
	186:12 Q. The only animal carcinogenicity study that	
	186:13 had been done at that time, though, had been conducted	
	186:14 by a laboratory called IBT; correct?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 36/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
187:5 - 187:15	186:15 A. That is correct. 186:16 Q. And it was subsequently learned after 186:17 Roundup was approved by the EPA that IBT had been 186:18 engaged in an unethical fraudulent conduct. Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:30) 187:5 A. What they what happened in that 187:6 situation was that IBT, there were some findings there 187:7 that their results could not be verified. Monsanto at	xReevesFINAL.116
192:22 - 193:7	187:8 that point talked to EPA, and the decision was we could 187:9 either keep going, and let's find out where are the 187:10 records. There was not a lot of confidence the records 187:11 could be found, so we chose to repeat those studies at 187:12 that time. 187:13 Q. So let's back up just a little bit. 187:14 People went to jail; right? 187:15 A. "People went to jail." Could Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:29) 192:22 Q. So the timeline then, based on these 192:23 documents from what we can reconstruct, is sometime	xReevesFINAL.117
106:4 - 106:15	192:24 before August 1971 he worked at Monsanto; and by August 193:1 31, 1971, he worked at IBT; and at some point, by at 193:2 least October 4th, 1973, he was back at Monsanto? 193:3 A. That's correct. 193:4 Q. And you understand that Roundup was 193:5 approved after Dr. Wright had returned to Monsanto; 193:6 correct? 193:7 A. In the U.S., yes.	xReevesFINAL_118
196:4 - 196:15	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:16) 196:4 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So Monsanto then redoes 196:5 the mouse study; right? 196:6 A. Yes, we did. 196:7 Q. And it was done at a laboratory called 196:8 Bio/dynamics? 196:9 A. That's correct. 196:10 Q. And that study has been published, and 196:11 it's often called Knezevich and Hogan? 196:12 A. That's correct. 196:13 Q. And that study was completed in about 196:14 1983; is that right? 196:15 A. That's correct.	ATTOGETISTALLITO

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 37/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
209:24 - 210:8	Danie - William 04 00 0040 (00 00 00)	xReevesFINAL.119
209.24 - 210.8	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:22)	
	209:24 Q is it was the study that was	
	210:1 ultimately submitted again in 1983 to Monsanto to	
	210:2 replace the IBT study prior to that, Roundup had	
	210:3 been being sold on the market for about eight years;	
	210:4 right?	
	210:5 A. That's correct.	
	210:6 Q. And during that time that it was being	
	210:7 sold on the market for eight years, there was no valid	
040:44 040:45	210:8 carcinogenicity study for Roundup?	xReevesFINAL 120
210:11 - 210:15	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:15)	
	210:11 A. We were not aware of the issues at IBT lab	
	210:12 at that time, so we and EPA and every other customer of	
	210:13 IBT labs had no way of knowing what had been going on	
	210:14 there. Once it was found out, we took action to	
	210:15 replace the study in consultation with EPA.	xReevesFINAL.121
215:23 - 216:17	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:37)	RW25.1
	215:23 Q. We're at Exhibit 25, and this is that	HW25.1
	215:24 memorandum by William Dykstra. Do you see that?	
	216:1 A. I do see that.	
	216:2 Q. And it's reviewing the replacement mouse	
	216:3 study; correct?	
	216:4 A. I'm sorry, what was the wording you used	
	216:5 there?	
	216:6 Q. The replacement mouse study, it's	
	216:7 reviewing that?	
	216:8 A. It's reviewing the replacement mouse	
	216:9 study, yes.	
	216:10 Q. And it says conclusions, 1, glyphosate was	
	216:11 oncogenic in male mice, causing renal tubular adenomas,	
	216:12 a rare tumor, in a dose-related manner.	
	216:13 Did I read that right?	
	216:14 A. I do see those words.	
	216:15 Q. So Dr. Dykstra here is concluding that in	
	216:16 fact, based on this replacement study, there seems to	
	216:17 be an oncogenic effect?	
216:19 - 217:12	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:36)	xReevesFINAL.122
	216:19 A. So again, this is Dr. Dykstra's this is	
	216:20 a memorandum he's writing to other people. It's not a	
	216:21 final agency determination. He's speaking on his own	
216:19 - 217:12	216:10 Q. And it says conclusions, 1, glyphosate was 216:11 oncogenic in male mice, causing renal tubular adenomas, 216:12 a rare tumor, in a dose-related manner. 216:13 Did I read that right? 216:14 A. I do see those words. 216:15 Q. So Dr. Dykstra here is concluding that in 216:16 fact, based on this replacement study, there seems to 216:17 be an oncogenic effect? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:36) 216:19 A. So again, this is Dr. Dykstra's this is 216:20 a memorandum he's writing to other people. It's not a	xReevesFiNAL.122

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 38/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	216:22 behalf, his own opinion.	
	216:23 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Sure. As a scientist at	
	216:24 the EPA?	
	217:1 A. That's correct. It's his own opinion.	
	217:2 Q. Who is independently reviewing the mouse	
	217:3 data; right?	
	217:4 A. That's correct.	
	217:5 Q. And then Number 2, the information on the	
	217:6 oncogenicity of glyphosate was evaluated by a	
	217:7 toxicology branch ad hoc committee, which concluded	
	217:8 that this was an oncogenic response. A copy of the	
	217:9 consensus report of the committee is attached.	
	217:10 Do you see that?	
	217:11 A. I do see that.	
218:2 - 218:12	217:12 Q. I'm going to hand you the next document.	xReevesFINAL_123
210.2 - 210.12	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:16)	RW27.1
	218:2 Q. So you've seen this document before;	
	218:3 right?	
	218:4 A. Yes, I have.	
	218:5 Q. This is a document from the EPA; correct? 218:6 A. That is correct.	
	218:7 Q. And it's the date on here is March 4th,	
	218:8 1985; do you see that?	
	218:9 A. Yeah, stamped at the top.	
	218:10 Q. And it's titled consensus review of	
	218:11 glyphosate; right?	
	218:12 A. That is correct.	
218:15 - 219:13	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:55)	xReevesFINAL.124
	218:15 Q. It's a document that Monsanto has	
	218:16 considered in assessing its assessment of the safety of	
	218:17 glyphosate?	
	218:18 A. That's correct.	
	218:19 Q. It reads on February 11th, 1985, a group	
	218:20 of toxicology branch personnel met to evaluate and	
	218:21 discuss the database on glyphosate, and in particular	
	218:22 the potential oncogenic response of glyphosate.	
	218:23 Did I read that correctly.	
	218:24 A. That's correct.	
	219:1 Q. And then it says the following persons	
	219:2 were in attendance. Do you see that?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 39/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	219:3 A. I do see that.	
	219:4 Q. And there are one, two, three, four,	
	219:5 five, six, seven eight people listed. Do you see	
	219:6 that?	
	219:7 A. I do see that.	
	219:8 Q. And by my count, there's one, two,	
	219:9 three, four, five six different PhDs. Is that	
	219:10 right?	
	219:11 A. Six yes, that's correct.	
	219:12 Q. And then there's a statistician in there?	
	219:13 A. That's correct.	
220:5 - 220:23	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:37)	xReevesFINAL.125
	220:5 Q. And then you see it's actually signed by	
	220:6 every one of those people. Do you see it?	
	220:7 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	220:8 Q. And one of them was obviously Dr. Dykstra;	
	220:9 right?	
	220:10 A. That's right.	
	220:11 Q. And it says right underneath all their	
	220:12 signatures, the signatures above indicate concurrence	
	220:13 with this consensus report; right?	
	220:14 A. That's correct.	RW27.3
	220:15 Q. And if we turn to Section E in this	
	220:16 report, there is a classification of glyphosate. Do	
	220:17 you see that?	
	220:18 A. I do see that.	
	220:19 Q. And it reads in accordance with EPA	
	220:20 proposed guidelines, the panel has classified	
	220:21 glyphosate as a Category C oncogen.	
	220:22 Do you see that?	
	220:23 A. I do see that.	D
222:4 - 222:4	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:01)	xReevesFINAL.126
	222:4 Q. I'm giving you Exhibit 28.	RW28.1
222:13 - 223:23	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:13)	XHeevesFINAL.127
	222:13 Q. So this is an internal Monsanto document.	
	222:14 It's dated February 22nd, 1985; correct?	
	222:15 A. Yes, that's correct.	
	222:16 Q. So this is after that February 11th, 1985,	
	222:17 consensus meeting; correct?	
	222:18 A. That's correct.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 40/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID	
	200:10 O And this was a decument managed in the		
	222:19 Q. And this was a document prepared in the		
	222:20 regular course of Monsanto's business; correct?		
	222:21 A. That's correct.		
	222:22 Q. And it says right here regarding meeting		
	222:23 February 21st, 1985. Do you see that?		
	222:24 A. I do see that.		
	223:1 Q. And it appears that there were different		
	223:2 people who were present at that meeting; right?		
	223:3 A. Yes, it lists a group of people.		
	223:4 Q. And it looks like there was people from		
	223:5 the EPA?		
	223:6 A. That's correct.		
	223:7 Q. And there were Monsanto employees;		
	223:8 correct?		
	223:9 A. That's correct.		
	223:10 Q. And one person by the name of Fred		
	223:11 Johannsen?		
	223:12 A. Yes, I see that name.		
	223:13 Q. And his initials would be F.J.; right?		
	223:14 A. Yes, that's correct.		
	223:15 Q. And in the document, it says the meeting		
	223:16 mood was relaxed, informal, and open. The toxicology		
	223:17 branch had decided on a course of action on February		
	223:18 11th.		
	223:19 Do you see that?		
	223:20 A. I do see that.		
	223:21 Q. That's referring specifically to that		
	223:22 consensus document we just looked at?		
	223:23 A. Yes.		
227:20 - 228:2	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:25)	xReevesFINAL	128
	227:20 Q. It says F.J. asked, quote, short of a new	RW28.3	
	227:21 study or finding tumors in the control groups, what can		
	227:22 we do to get this thing off Group C?		
	227:23 Do you see that?		
	227:24 A. Just making sure I understand the full		
	228:1 context of what they're talking about here. All right.		
	228:2 Yes, I do see that.		
228:11 - 228:14	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:10)	xReevesFINAL	129
	228:11 But it appears here that in a meeting with		
	228:12 the EPA, F.J. asked that short of finding a tumor in		

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 41/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	228:13 the control group, what would get this thing off Group	
228:17 - 229:10	228:14 C; correct.	xReevesFINAL_130
220.17 - 229.10	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:35)	
	228:17 A. He also asked so the full statement is	
	228:18 short of a new study, so he's asking either a new study	
	228:19 or if there was something else in the control groups.	
	228:20 That's what he's saying here.	
	228:21 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) That's right. At this	
	228:22 point, the data from Bio/dynamics and the data that the	
	228:23 EPA reviewed didn't have any tumors in the control	
	228:24 group for the kidneys; right?	
	229:1 A. They did not, and there's a mention up	
	229:2 here of an agreement or a suggestion to relook at	
	229:3 tissues.	
	229:4 Q. Yeah, they're going to resection them;	
	229:5 right? 229:6 A. Resection, let's take a look.	
	229:7 Q. That's right. But as of I mean, he's	
	229:8 straight-up speculating, short of finding a new tumor,	
	229:9 what's going to get it off Group C? That's what he	
	229:10 says.	
229:13 - 229:14	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:02)	xReevesFINAL.131
	229:13 A. That's not all that's there in that	
	229:14 statement	
233:3 - 233:4	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:02)	xReevesFINAL.132
	233:3 All right, I'm handing	
	233:4 you Exhibit 29.	RW29.1
233:15 - 234:9	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:34)	xReevesFINAL.133
	233:15 Q. So you've seen this document before, sir?	
	233:16 A. Yes, I have.	
	233:17 Q. This is a memorandum also from the EPA;	
	233:18 correct?	
	233:19 A. That's correct.	
	233:20 Q. It's a document that Monsanto has reviewed	
	233:21 and considered in its review and consideration of the	
	233:22 scientific data in this case?	
	233:23 A. That's correct.	
	233:24 Q. And it's dated February 26, 1985; right?	
	234:1 A. That's right.	
	234:2 Q. So this would be after that meeting that	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 42/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	234:3 was discussed in the previous document?	
	234:4 A. That's correct.	
	234:5 Q. And it says here it's from Herbert	
	234:6 Lacayo. Do you see that?	
	234:7 A. Yes, the statistician.	
	234:8 Q. He's a statistician with the EPA?	
234:16 - 235:4	234:9 A. That's correct.	xReevesFINAL.134
204.10 - 200.4	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:24)	
	234:16 Q. So we're talking about the mouse study	
	234:17 that we've been talking about so far?	
	234:18 A. That's correct.	
	234:19 Q. And he goes the registrant, Monsanto,	
	234:20 claims that such tumors are, quote, unrelated to	
	234:21 treatment.	
	234:22 Do you see that?	
	234:23 A. I do see that.	
	234:24 Q. And he says in support of that, they	
	235:1 provide historical data from Bio/dynamics and two other	
	235:2 laboratories; right?	
	235:3 A. That's what he says, yes.	RW29.3
235:5 - 235:10	235:4 Q. So then if you turn to Page 3 of this memorandum	xReevesFINAL.135
200.0 200.10	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:09)	
	235:5 Are you there?	
	235:6 A. Yes, I am.	
	235:7 Q. It's the last paragraph in the section	
	235:8 above it, so just before remarks on false positives.	
	235:9 Do you see that? 235:10 A. I do see that.	
235:14 - 235:23	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:26)	xReevesFINAL.136
200111 200120	235:14 Under such circumstances, a prudent person	
	235:15 would reject the Monsanto assumption that glyphosate	
	235:16 dosing has no effect on kidney tumor production.	
	235:17 Another way of saying this is that if glyphosate were	
	235:17 Another way of saying this is that it gryphosate were 235:18 truly unrelated to kidney production, we would expect	
	235:19 to see four or more tumors in less than one out of 100	
	235:20 experiments of the type sponsored by Monsanto. Thus,	
	235:21 glyphosate is suspect. 235:22 Do you see that?	
	235:23 A. I do see that.	
237:19 - 238:13	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:39)	xReevesFINAL.137

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 43/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	237:19 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Well, let's see what the	RW29.4
	237:20 EPA statistician said. Turning to the last page,	NW28.4
	237:21 it's the first sentence is we disagree with the	
	237:22 registrant's position.	
	237:23 Do you see that?	
	237:24 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	238:1 Q. The registrant that's Monsanto?	
	238:2 A. That's correct.	
	238:3 Q. We go to the last sentence on that	
	238:4 paragraph. The registrant wishes to avoid false	
	238:5 positives, while those concerned with the public health	
	238:6 wish to avoid false negatives. Hence, for this reason	
	238:7 alone, Monsanto's argument is unacceptable.	
	238:8 Do you see that?	
	238:9 A. Okay. So you just went down to the 238:10 bottom?	
	238:11 Q. Yeah, the last sentence in the paragraph.	
	238:12 A. Yeah, I just want to make sure I've got	
	238:13 all the context here.	
238:13 - 239:13	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:06)	xReevesFINAL.138
	238:13 I do understand that, yes. He	
	238:14 said that.	
	238:15 Q. And then you see the next	
	238:16 second-to-last paragraph on the page, starts with	
	238:17 viewpoint. Do you see that?	
	238:18 A. Yes. I'm just okay. Yes, go ahead.	
	238:19 Go ahead.	
	238:20 Q. It says viewpoint is a key issue. Our	
	238:21 viewpoint is one of protecting the public health when	
	238:22 we see suspicious data. It is not our job to protect	
	238:23 registrants from false positives.	
	238:24 Again, registrants that's Monsanto;	
	239:1 right.	
	239:2 A. That's correct. Well, we are a registrant	
	239:3 of a product here.	
	239:4 Q. We sympathize with the registrant's	
	239:5 problem, but they will have to demonstrate that this	
	239:6 positive result is false.	
	239:7 Do you see that?	
	239:8 A. I see that, and what's giving me concern	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 44/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	239:9 is that this only identifies a single author, but then	
	239:10 I get to this paragraph and they're talking about we,	
	239:11 our. It reads very strangely.	
	239:12 Q. Yeah, it sounds like someone is concerned	
	239:13 with suspicious data; right?	xReevesFINAL.139
239:17 - 239:23	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:27)	KN99998FINAL 139
	239:17 A. Yeah, again, I can't really speak to what	
	239:18 Herbert Lacayo was saying here, but he's referring to	
	239:19 himself in the plural. And then as you look through	
	239:20 this paragraph, it just becomes there's punct	
	239:21 well, there's misspellings and grammatical errors, and	
	239:22 he's going well beyond the topic of statistics here.	
	239:23 So I'm not really sure what the basis is.	D 57944 440
241:7 - 242:1	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:51)	xReevesFINAL.140
	241:7 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So following this study	
	241:8 and following that conversation that Monsanto had	alaaa
	241:9 with the EPA that we discussed earlier, Monsanto hired	clear
	241:10 a guy by the name of Dr. Marvin Kuschner; correct?	
	241:11 A. My understanding is that, yes, we did hire	
	241:12 Dr. Kuschner.	
	241:13 Q. What was the purpose of Monsanto hiring	
	241:14 him?	
	241:15 A. He was a pathologist.	
	241:16 Q. What did you want him to do?	
	241:17 A. A pathologist's job is to look at tissues	
	241:18 from animal studies to understand is there evidence	
	241:19 here of some disease outcome. Specifically Dr.	
	241:20 Kuschner looked at slides from this mouse study to	
	241:21 determine whether or not they were analyzed correctly	
	241:22 to begin with.	
	241:23 Q. And you would agree it would be highly	
	241:24 unscientific for him to have an opinion about what	
040:4 040:5	242:1 those slides say before looking at them?	xReevesFINAL 141
242:4 - 242:5	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:02)	
	242:4 A. Is there a document that you would like to	
046:2 - 046:15	242:5 discuss?	xReevesFINAL.142
246:3 - 246:15	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:19)	RW30.1
	246:3 Q. You recognize this document?	
	246:4 A. Yes, I do.	
	246:5 Q. Seen it before?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 45/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	246:6 A. Yes, I have.	
	246:7 Q. This is an internal Monsanto document	
	246:8 dated April 3rd, 1985; correct?	
	246:9 A. That's correct.	
	246:10 Q. So this is after that meeting with the	
	246:11 EPA?	
	246:12 A. That's correct.	
	246:13 Q. This is after that memo we just looked at	
	246:14 from Dr. Lacayo specifically discussing suspicious	
246:18 - 246:19	246:15 data?	xReevesFINAL.143
240.16 - 240.19	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:03)	
	246:18 A. The document was about a statistical	
248:4 - 248:6	246:19 analysis of a letter that Monsanto had provided.	xReevesFINAL.144
240.4 - 240.0	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:04)	
	248:4 Q. And this document was created in the	
	248:5 regular course of Monsanto's business; correct?	
248:11 - 249:4	248:6 A. That's correct.	xReevesFINAL.145
240.11 - 249.4	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:41)	
	248:11 Q. And it reads, starting in the second	
	248:12 paragraph, senior management at EPA is reviewing a	
	248:13 proposal to classify glyphosate as a Class C possible	
	248:14 human carcinogen because of kidney adenomas in male	
	248:15 mice.	
	248:16 Do you see that.	
	248:17 A. I do see that.	
	248:18 Q. Dr. Marvin Kuschner will review kidney	
	248:19 sections and present his evaluation of them to the	
	248:20 EPA I'm sorry, to EPA in an effort to persuade the	
	248:21 agency that the observed tumors are not related to	
	248:22 glyphosate.	
	248:23 Do you see that.	
	248:24 A. I do see that.	
	249:1 Q. So as of April 3rd, 1985, Monsanto is	
	249:2 going to be hiring Dr. Kuschner is an effort to	
	249:3 persuade the agency that the tumors are not related to	
249:7 - 249:15	249:4 glyphosate? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:29)	xReevesFINAL.146
2.5.7 210.10	249:7 A. Yeah, I can't really speak to what Dr.	
	249:7 A. Yeari, I can't really speak to what Dr. 249:8 George Levinskas had in mind when he hired Dr.	
	249:9 Kuschner. His statement here is to T. F. Evans. I	
	278.8 Nuscriner. The statement nere is to 1. F. Evans. T	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 46/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	249:10 don't know what his conversation was with Dr. Kuschner.	
	249:11 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) I mean, we could	
	249:12 speculate, or we could read what he says; right? He	
	249:13 straight-up says right here in an effort to persuade	
	249:14 the agency that the observed tumors are not related to	
	249:15 glyphosate. That's what it says; right?	
249:18 - 249:24	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:12)	xReevesFINAL.147
	249:18 A. Again, these are words from George	
	249:19 Levinskas to T. F. Evans. Nothing here tells me what	
	249:20 the conversation was with Dr. Kuschner.	
	249:21 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So that's April 3rd,	
	249:22 1985; right?	
	249:23 A. That's correct.	RW31.1
050.4.050.40	249:24 Q. I'm handing you Exhibit 31.	xReevesFINAL.148
250:1 - 250:13	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:29)	AI 100V0001 INAL. 170
	250:1 [Exhibit 31 marked for identification.]	
	250:2 Q. Have you seen this document before, sir?	
	250:3 A. Yes, I have.	
	250:4 Q. This is a document dated April 3rd, 1985;	
	250:5 right?	
	250:6 A. That's correct.	
	250:7 Q. Same date as the document we just looked	
	250:8 at? 250:9 A. That's correct.	
	250:10 Q. And it's a letter addressed to Dr. Marvin	
	250:10 Q. And it's a letter addressed to Dr. Marvin 250:11 Kuschner; correct?	
	250:11 Ruschher, correct? 250:12 A. Just make sure. It is directed it is	
	250:13 addressed to Dr. Kuschner.	
250:18 - 250:22	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:12)	xReevesFINAL.149
	250:18 Q. And he says he's sending slides to God	
	250:19 bless you. He says here that he's sending slides to	
	250:20 Dr. Kuschner at the request of Dr. Long of Monsanto;	
	250:21 right?	
	250:22 A. That's correct.	
251:14 - 251:21	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:28)	xReevesFINAL_150
	251:14 Q. So if we compare the dates of the letter	
	251:15 from Exhibit 30 and sorry the letter, which is	RW3031.1
	251:16 Exhibit 31, with the memo from Monsanto, it appears	
	251:17 that on the very date that Mr. Levinskas is saying that	
	251:18 they're going to have Dr. Marvin Kuschner help them	
	•	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 47/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	251:19 persuade the agency that the observed tumors are 251:20 not related to glyphosate, they're actually sending the	
251:24 - 252:7	251:21 slides to Dr. Kuschner? Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:21)	xReevesFINAL.151
201.21 202.1	251:24 A. So the date of the letter from George	
	252:1 Levinskas to T. F. Evans is the same as the date of the	
	252:2 letter from Bio/dynamics to Dr. Kuschner.	
	252:3 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) So unless George	
	252:4 "Kevinskas" somehow could see into the future, how	
	252:5 could he possibly know that Dr. Kuschner would help	
	252:6 them persuade the agency that the tumors were not	
	252:7 related to the glyphosate?	
252:10 - 253:21	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:19)	xReevesFINAL.152
	252:10 A. I can't guess as to what was in George	
	252:11 Levinskas's thoughts at that time.	
	252:12 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) Beyond what he wrote?	
	252:13 A. Yeah, all we have is what he wrote. We	
	252:14 don't know that that's the conversation he had with Dr.	
	252:15 Knezevich or Dr. Kuschner.	RW31.2
	252:16 Q. And if we look right here, at the back of	
	252:17 it is a laboratory receipt. You see that?	
	252:18 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	252:19 Q. And we have a sign it's signed by	
	252:20 Marvin Kuschner?	
	252:21 A. Yes.	
	252:22 Q. And it's actually on April 14th, 1985;	
	252:23 right?	
	252:24 A. That's correct.	
	253:1 Q. It's 11 days after the memo by Mr.	
	253:2 Levinskas?	
	253:3 A. Yes, that's correct.	
	253:4 Q. So subsequent to this, Dr. Kuschner	
	253:5 reviewed the kidney tumor slides; right?	
	253:6 A. Yes, that is correct.	
	253:7 Q. And he	
	253:8 A. He actually looked at slides from all the	
	253:9 kidneys	
	253:10 Q. That's right.	clear
	253:11 A just to understand if they were any.	
	253:12 Q. And he discovered a tumor in the control	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 48/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	253:13 group; correct?	
	253:14 A. In addition to some others, yes.	
	253:15 Q. And Monsanto then had him prepare a	
	253:16 report, and they submitted that report to the EPA;	
	253:17 correct?	
	253:18 A. Yes. And that report showed the	
	253:19 additional tumor in the control groups as well as some	
	253:20 additional tumors that he found in the treated groups	
	253:21 as well.	
264:9 - 266:11	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:02:00)	xReevesFINAL.153
	264:9 Q. And he writes the news you relayed to us	RW33.1
	264:10 on the preliminary results of the resections was very	
	264:11 encouraging. We continue to believe that the result of	
	264:12 all of these effort will be that glyphosate is not	
	264:13 shown to be oncogenic.	
	264:14 Do you see that.	
	264:15 A. That's correct.	
	264:16 Q. And then he goes on, we now feel it is	
	264:17 important to begin to make plans and begin to prepare	
	264:18 our strategy on how we will both submit the results and	
	264:19 respond if the EPA does not accept our results.	
	264:20 Do you see that.	
	264:21 A. I do see that.	
	264:22 Q. We ask your cooperation with the	
	264:23 following, colon. Do you see that, sir?	
	264:24 A. I do see that.	
	265:1 Q. So it appears that he's going to discuss	
	265:2 Monsanto's plans and strategies; right?	
	265:3 A. He says it's to begin to make it is	
	265:4 important to begin to make plans, begin to prepare our	
	265:5 strategy.	
	265:6 Q. So he's talking about plans and strategy;	
	265:7 right?	
	265:8 A. Yes, he is talking about plans and	
	265:9 strategies.	
	265:10 Q. Number 1, we continue to feel it is	
	265:11 important to identify and contact those outside, quote,	
	265:12 experts, unquote, who we feel would testify on our	
	265:13 behalf both to EPA and SAP that, based on the results,	
	265:14 glyphosate is not oncogenic.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 49/133

	Page/Line	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court Source	ID
_	rage/Line	Source	טו
		265:15 Do you see that.	
		265:16 A. Yes, I do.	
		265:17 Q. And then Number 2, we do not have a lot of	
		265:18 faith that, presented with the same evidence, Ted	
		265:19 Farber will want to back off and change his mind.	
		265:20 Did I read that right.	
		265:21 A. That is correct.	
		265:22 Q. Ted Farber, he was the head of the OPP at	
		265:23 the EPA; correct?	
		265:24 A. I'd have to go back and check. He was	
		266:1 I know he was with the EPA.	
		266:2 Q. He was somebody with the EPA?	
		266:3 A. He was with the EPA.	
		266:4 Q. Hence we feel that it is equally as	
		266:5 important to identify and contact, quote, experts, 266:6 unquote, in the area of statistics who would be willing	
		266:7 to testify both to the EPA and SAP that 1-0-1-3 cannot	
		266:8 be considered significant. Also we will need opinions	
		266:9 on the proper way to handle historical controls.	
		266:10 Do you see that.	
		266:11 A. I do see that.	
	268:1 - 268:13	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:39)	xReevesFINAL.154
		268:1 Q. This is August 28th, 1985. It reads we	RW33.2
		268:2 appreciate your continued help in this area. It seems	
		268:3 imperative that we continue to do all that is possible	
		268:4 in order to have the agency reverse its decision.	
		268:5 Hopefully the testimony of several respected,	
		268:6 quote/unquote, experts will be enough to cause EPA to	
		268:7 change their minds. Should you have any questions,	
		268:8 feel free to contact either Tom or myself.	
		268:9 Did I read that right.	
		268:10 A. Yes, you did.	
		268:11 Q. You would agree with me that getting the	
		268:12 EPA to change its decision about glyphosate being a	
	069:45 060:0	268:13 Class C oncogen, that was really important to Monsanto?	xReevesFINAL_155
	268:15 - 269:2	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:24)	
		268:15 A. What was import what is important to	
		268:16 Monsanto and has always been important to Monsanto is	
		268:17 getting the science right, making sure the data are 268:18 accurate.	
		200. 10 accurate.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 50/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	268:19 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) I don't see that in that	
	268:20 paragraph. Do you see that in that paragraph, getting	
	268:21 the science right, anywhere in there?	
	268:22 A. What I can tell you, these are this	
	268:23 is a letter from Frank Serdy. What I can tell you, the	
	268:24 company's position we want to make sure we get the	
	269:1 science right, that we actually have accurate data in	
074:0 074:40	269:2 front of the agency.	xReevesFINAL.156
274:6 - 274:10	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:12)	clear
	274:6 Q. So as Monsanto predicted, there was in	Clou
	274:7 fact a scientific advisory panel convened; correct?	
	274:8 A. Yes. And this was following the discovery	
	274:9 by the pathology working group, and their conclusion	
	274:10 that indeed these tumors were there.	xReevesFINAL.157
282:20 - 283:4	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:28)	XN99V9SFINAL.13/
	282:20 Q. Then actually the EPA then issued a	
	282:21 guidance document ordering Monsanto to redo a mouse	
	282:22 study; correct?	
	282:23 A. I don't know that they I don't believe	
	282:24 I've ever seen a document a guidance document that	
	283:1 ordered Monsanto to do something. Typically guidance	
	283:2 documents don't order specific companies to do specific	
	283:3 things. It's a data call-in.	RW36.1
000 0 000 40	283:4 Q. Well, I'll hand you Exhibit 36.	xReevesFINAL.158
283:6 - 283:12	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:08)	XNeevesFiNAL.130
	283:6 Q. This is a guidance document for	
	283:7 glyphosate; right?	
	283:8 A. Yes.	
	283:9 Q. From the EPA?	
	283:10 A. That is correct.	
	283:11 Q. Dated June 1986; right?	
	283:12 A. That's correct.	xReevesFINAL159
285:4 - 285:4	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:01)	RW36.10
	285:4 Q. Okay, great. Turn to Page 6.	xReevesFINAL.160
285:5 - 285:10	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:08)	XN ee vesFINAL.100
	285:5 A. Yes, I am.	
	285:6 Q. And this is describing the mouse study;	
	285:7 right?	
	285:8 A. At the very top?	
	285:9 Q. Yeah. The first paragraph.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 51/133

Page/Line	Source	ID
285:20 - 287:5	285:10 A. Yes.	xReevesFINAL.161
200.20 - 207.0	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:01:14)	
	285:20 Q. Toxicology branch ad hoc oncogenicity	
	285:21 committee tentatively classified glyphosate as a Class	
	285:22 C oncogen. See that? 285:23 A. I do see that.	
	285:24 Q. The studies were reexamined by a	
	286:3 indicating that an additional kidney tumor had been	
	286:2 indicating that an additional kidney tumor had been 286:3 found in the control males. No renal tumors were found	
	286:4 in controls in the original examination. You see that?	
	286:5 A. Yes, I do.	
	286:6 Q. And that consulting pathologist was Dr.	
	286:7 Kuschner; right?	
	286:8 A. Yes.	
	286:9 Q. The agency then requested that additional	
	286:10 kidney sections from the mouse study be prepared and	
	286:11 examined. You agree with that; right?	
	286:12 A. I do see that, yes.	
	286:13 Q. The resultant microslides were examined by	
	286:14 a number of pathologists. Those examinations revealed	
	286:15 no additional tumors, but confirmed the presence of the	
	286:16 tumors identified in the original study report.	
	286:17 Do you see that?	
	286:18 A. I do see that.	
	286:19 Q. The apparent lesion in the control kidney	
	286:20 was not present in any of the additional sections.	
	286:21 After examination of the slides, the agency concluded	
	286:22 that this lesion did not represent a pathologically	
	286:23 significant change.	
	286:24 Do you see that?	
	287:1 A. I do see that.	
	287:2 Q. So that was the agency's conclusion about	
	287:3 this tumor in the control slide?	
	287:4 A. Yeah, this is their account of the	
	287:5 historical information regarding that.	vPonuoc⊓NAI 189
287:20 - 288:4	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:17)	xReevesFINAL.162
	287:20 Therefore, in order to fully address this	AW-90.11
	287:21 question, the agency is requiring that this study be	
	287:22 repeated with a larger number of animals in each test	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 52/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	287:23 group so that the statistical power of the study is	
	287:24 increased.	
	288:1 Do you see that?	
	288:2 A. I do see that.	
	288:3 Q. So the agency did in fact require an	
000-7 000-0	288:4 additional study?	xReevesFINAL.163
288:7 - 288:8	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:02)	
	288:7 A. So what they're saying is the agency is	
000.0 000.0	288:8 requiring.	xReevesFINAL.164
288:9 - 288:9	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:02)	
000:40 000:47	288:9 Q. (By Mr. Wisner) That's an order; right?	xReevesFINAL.165
288:10 - 288:17	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:20)	
	288:10 A. Well, it would come in the forms so	
	288:11 earlier on this document discusses data call-in, so	
	288:12 that's the mechanism by which they would do it. This	
	288:13 could be this document would be recounting perhaps	
	288:14 conversations that the agency has had, but it's the	
	288:15 official data call-in authority that the agency uses to	
	288:16 say submit a study. So that would be a separate	
293:5 - 293:13	288:17 document.	xReevesFINAL.166
290.0 - 290.10	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:18)	
	293:5 Q. And in fact, Monsanto never redid the	
	293:6 mouse study, did it?	
	293:7 A. We conducted a rat study. 293:8 Q. You didn't do the mouse one?	
	293:9 A. We conducted a rat study. That is	
	293:10 correct.	
	293:11 Q. I didn't even remotely ask you about a rat	
	293:12 study, so I don't know why you keep talking about that.	
	293:13 I asked you, did Monsanto ever repeat the mouse study?	
293:16 - 293:17	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:03)	xReevesFINAL.167
	293:16 A. We did not repeat the mouse study because	
	293:17 we were doing the rat study.	
305:16 - 305:22	Reeves, William 01-23-2019 (00:00:15)	xReevesFINAL.168
	305:16 Monsanto regularly has personal conversations with	
	305:17 people at the EPA; correct?	
	305:18 A. We have conversations with EPA	
	305:19 representatives.	
	305:20 Q. You guys share text messages; correct?	
	305:21 A. There are instances where EPA officials	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 53/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	305:22 and Monsanto employees have texted each other.	D
454:14 - 454:19	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:12)	xReevesFINAL.169
	454:14 Q. Okay. All right. And finally,	
	454:15 there's this last area of cell studies and I'm	
	454:16 actually not going to ask you many questions about	
	454:17 that. There's but you would agree there's been	
	454:18 hundreds of studies?	
	454:19 A. Yes, that's correct.	
456:5 - 456:16	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:28)	xReevesFINAL.170
	456:5 Q. Okay. And, you know, you would agree	RW2.11
	456:6 that there are many cell studies that did show	
	456:7 that were positive for genotoxicity; right?	
	456:8 A. Typically those involve studies where	
	456:9 they have somehow outright killed the cells and as	
	456:10 those cells decompose, they misinterpret those	
	456:11 that decomposition as evidence of genetic damage,	
	456:12 but it is not true evidence of genetic damage.	
	456:13 Q. Okay. So all those positive studies	
	456:14 that show genotoxicity, it's your opinion and	
	456:15 Monsanto's position that they are not reliable	
	456:16 studies; is that right?	
456:20 - 458:11	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:34)	xReevesFINAL.171
	456:20 A. Typically, that's what I have	
	456:21 observed is that when they they treat the the	
	456:22 cells in a way that outright kills them and that as	
	456:23 those cells decompose, that decomposition is	
	456:24 misinterpreted as genetic damage, but if there's	
	456:25 particular studies you'd like to discuss.	clear
	457:1 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) I would if I go	
	457:2 through all those studies, we will literally be	
	457:3 here for a week. So I I'm not going to do that.	
	457:4 I just wanted to sort of make sure I understood	
	457:5 Monsanto's position with regards to it.	
	457:6 And that's why, and so, though, we've	
	457:7 talked about epidemiology, we've talked about	
	457:8 animal toxicology, and we obviously haven't talked	
	457:9 about all the cells that we haven't talked about	
	457:10 studies here but we've we've covered some of	
	457:11 them; right?	
	457:12 A. Yeah, examples of them.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 54/133

		xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
\angle	Page/Line	Source	ID
		457.40. O Olyan And make the standing the staff	RW2.11
		457:13 Q. Okay. And notwithstanding the stuff	
		457:14 that we have covered, it's it's still Monsanto's	
		457:15 position that there's no evidence across the board;	
		457:16 right?	
		457:17 A. Yes, our our position is that,	
		457:18 when you take all this data into account, you have	
		457:19 a very large body of evidence saying we fully	
		457:20 understand the carcinogenic potential of glyphosate	
		457:21 and Roundup-based herbicides, or glyphosate and	
		457:22 glyphosate-based herbicides, indicating there is no	
		457:23 carcinogenic potential.	
		457:24 There are additional studies that may	
		457:25 purport to have findings one way or the other but	
		458:1 when you look at those in particular, they often	
		458:2 have some sort of methodological flaw that prevents	
		458:3 either a conclusive outcome or a reliable source of	clear
		458:4 or from them being a reliable source of	Olom
		458:5 information.	
		458:6 Q. Okay. Monsanto, following the IARC	
		458:7 classification and just to be clear, you	
		458:8 understand the IARC has classified glyphosate as a	
		458:9 as a Class 2 probable human carcinogen; right?	
		458:10 A. I do understand that. We believe	
	450.45.450.0	458:11 it's a deeply-flawed classification.	xReevesFINAL.172
	458:15 - 459:2	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:26)	ANGOVOSPINAL.172
		458:15 But following the IARC	
		458:16 classification, Monsanto hired Intertek to prepare	
		458:17 a sort of expert panel review of what IARC did; do	
		458:18 you recall that?	
		458:19 A. I do recall that.	
		458:20 Q. And that was ultimately published in	
		458:21 a series of articles; correct?	
		458:22 A. I do recall that.	
		458:23 Q. Okay. And there was a couple of	
		458:24 scientists that we've been hearing about throughout	
		458:25 this deposition that were involved in that panel,	
		459:1 like, for example, Dr. Acquavella; right?	
		459:2 A. That is correct.	_
	459:9 - 459:18	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:16)	xReevesFINAL.173
		459:9 Q. And one of the primary points	
١.			

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 55/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	459:10 of contact for Monsanto related to the Intertek	
	459:11 project was a person by the name of Ashley Roberts;	
	459:12 right?	
	459:13 A. That's correct.	
	459:14 Q. And Ashley Roberts was an employee of	
	459:15 Intertek?	
	459:16 A. That is correct.	
	459:17 Q. Also a scientist?	
460:3 - 460:4	459:18 A. That is my understanding, yes.	xReevesFINAL.174
400.0 - 400.4	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:03)	
	460:3 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Sir, I'm handing you	RW58.1
460:7 - 460:11	460:4 Exhibit 50 58.	xReevesFINAL.175
400.7 - 400.11	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:10)	
	460:7 Q. All right. So this is a series of	RW58.1.1
	460:8 emails that were between members of the Intertek	
	460:9 panel that were then forwarded to Dr. Heydens;	
	460:10 right?	
460:17 - 461:4	460:11 A. Yes, that's correct.	xReevesFINAL.176
400.17 - 401.4	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:22)	
	460:17 Q. And this project with Intertek, that	
	460:18 was part of Monsanto's regular and ordinary course	
	460:19 of business; correct?	
	460:20 A. That's correct.	
	460:21 Q. All right. Now, before the actual	
	460:22 Intertek publications came out, the panel actually	
	460:23 gave presentations; right?	
	460:24 A. That is correct I am aware of at	
	460:25 least one presentation, yes.	
	461:1 Q. And in preparation for those	
	461:2 presentations, they create something called a	
	461:3 poster; right?	
461:13 - 461:23	461:4 A. That's correct.	xReevesFINAL.177
401.10 401.20	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:20)	
	461:13 Q. Okay. And this email exchange is	
	461:14 appear to be discussing a poster for presentation; 461:15 correct?	
	461:17 O All right. And if we look at the	RW58.2.1
	461:17 Q. All right. And if we look at the	
	461:18 look at an email starting on page 2.	
	461:19 Do you see that?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 56/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	461:20 A. I do see that.	
	461:21 Q. All right. And there's an email from	
	461:22 Ashley Roberts at Intertek; right?	
	461:23 A. Yes.	xReevesFINAL 178
462:22 - 464:2	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:52)	XN99V9SFINAL.170
	462:22 Q. Yeah. Okay. "We are now looking for	
	462:23 a title for the abstract and was hoping that one of	
	462:24 the 2 versions below might fit the bill? Please	
	462:25 let me know if you like one of these titles and if	
	463:1 not if you could come up with an alternative	
	463:2 version."	
	463:3 Do you see that?	
	463:4 A. Yes.	
	463:5 Q. "We were thinking it could be	
	463:6 something like:" and then it looks like he proposes	
	463:7 two possible titles; right?	
	463:8 A. Yes, he does.	
	463:9 Q. The first one is "Expert Panel 463:10 Review of the Carcinogenic Potential of the	
	463:11 Herbicide Glyphosate."	
	463:12 See that?	
	463:13 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	463:14 Q. And then, "or something a little more	
	463:15 provocative, like: 'An Expert Panel Concludes	
	463:16 there is No Evidence that Glyphosate is	
	463:17 Carcinogenic to Humans.'"	
	463:18 You see that?	
	463:19 A. I do see that.	
	463:20 Q. All right. And then you see a	
	463:21 response from Dr. Thomas Sorahan?	
	463:22 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	463:23 Q. And copied on that response is Dr.	
	463:24 Acquavella?	
	463:25 A. Yes.	
	464:1 Q. Dr. Garabrant?	
	464:2 A. I do see that.	
464:7 - 466:3	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:29)	xReevesFINAL.179
	464:7 So Dr. Sorahan, he was actually	
	464:8 Monsanto's observer at the IARC Monograph; right?	
	464:9 A. That's correct.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 57/133

Page/Line	Source	ID
rage/Line	Source	, ib
	464:10 Q. On glyphosate?	
	464:11 A. That's correct.	
	464:12 Q. Okay. "Dear Ashley, I prefer the	RW58.2.2
	464:13 first title. If something more provocative is	
	464:14 wanted, then I think the second title should have	
	464:15 'no convincing evidence.' We can't" well, okay.	
	464:16 He says, "We can't say 'no evidence' because that	
	464:17 means there is not a single scrap of evidence, and	
	464:18 I don't see how we can go that far."	
	464:19 You see that?	
	464:20 A. I do see that.	
	464:21 Q. Dr. Sorahan is is saying, you	
	464:22 can't say no evidence because that's going too far;	
	464:23 right?	
	464:24 A. Well, I don't just simply the	
	464:25 words on the page, I don't	
	465:1 Q. Yeah. Okay.	
	465:2 A I can't interpret exactly what he	
	465:3 would say beyond that.	
	465:4 Q. Dr. Garabrant, he says, "I agree with	RW58.1.2
	465:5 Tom's suggestion."	NW30.1.2
	465:6 Right?	
	465:7 A. I do see that.	RW58.1.3
	465:8 Q. Okay. And then we have an email from	
	465:9 Dr. Acquavella.	
	465:10 You see that?	
	465:11 A. I do see that.	
	465:12 Q. Dr. Acquavella, he used to work at	
	465:13 Monsanto; we discussed that?	
	465:14 A. That's correct.	
	465:15 Q. In fact, to the best of your	
	465:16 knowledge, he's the only epidemiologist that you've 465:17 ever known to work at Monsanto?	
	465:18 A. That's correct.	
	465:19 Q. Okay. "Ashley: I agree as well that	
	465:20 you can't say there is no evidence. If you want	
	465:21 something more provocative, perhaps consider: An	
	465:22 expert panel's review disagrees with IARC's recent	
	465:23 classification of the herbicide glyphosate. I	
	465:24 think that is the gist of the abstract anyway."	
	.55.2 I think that is the glot of the about any way.	

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 58/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	465:25 You see that?	
	466:1 A. I do see that.	
	466:2 Q. So Dr. Acquavella is confirming that	
466.6 466.40	466:3 you really can't say no evidence; right?	xReevesFINAL.180
466:6 - 466:10	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:05)	
	466:6 A. He is Dr. Acquavella is sharing	
	466:7 his opinion here.	
	466:8 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Yeah. And he says,	
	466:9 "you can't say there is no evidence."	
466:12 - 466:13	466:10 That's what he says? Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:02)	xReevesFINAL.181
100112 100110	466:12 A. Simply, we have the words on the page	
	466:13 that Dr. Acquavella wrote.	
466:17 - 467:23	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:12)	xReevesFINAL.182
	466:17 Q. Okay. So we have these three experts	
	466:18 that Monsanto has, you know, consulted with, a	
	466:19 former Monsanto employee, discussing this phrase,	
	466:20 "no evidence." Will Monsanto now change its	
	466:21 position that there is no evidence across the	
	466:22 board?	
	466:23 A. We will not change our position.	clear
	466:24 These statements here, we would have to have more	
	466:25 information from these scientists to understand	
	467:1 what they literally meant and what they would	
	467:2 identify. But our position is, when you look	
	467:3 across all that data, you look at all the	
	467:4 epidemiology data, you look at all the animal data,	
	467:5 you look at all the cell data, there is nothing	
	467:6 there to indicate, when you look at all this stuff	
	467:7 together, when you look at the individual columns	
	467:8 of data, that glyphosate or glyphosate-based	
	467:9 herbicides can cause cancer.	
	467:10 Q. And so when you say there is no	
	467:11 evidence, when Monsanto says there is no evidence,	
	467:12 the only way you can really get there is by	
	467:13 ignoring the positive evidence; right?	
	467:14 A. We do not ignore it. We consider all	
	467:15 available information, just the way a regulatory	
	467:17 O Wall you consider all the positive	
	467:17 Q. Well, you consider all the positive	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 59/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	467:18 results and then find a way to say that they're	
	467:19 bad; right?	
	467:20 A. We do not find a way to say they're	clear
	467:21 bad. We study those studies to understand them,	
	467:22 and then critique them using agreed	
	467:23 internationally-agreed scientific principles.	D
564:5 - 565:4	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:39)	xReevesFINAL_183
	564:5 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) All right, Doctor, I	
	564:6 want to talk to you about regulators	
	564:7 A. All right.	
	564:8 Q in in the in the States;	
	564:9 okay?	
	564:10 A. Okay.	
	564:11 Q. So I'm not going to talk about anyone	
	564:12 outside of the United States, just within the	
	564:13 United States; okay?	
	564:14 A. Sure.	
	564:15 Q. All right. I understand that there's	
	564:16 there's there's various different groups of	
	564:17 scientists and regulatory authorities that have	
	564:18 some interaction with Monsanto as it relates to the	
	564:19 safety of Roundup; is that fair?	RW73.1
	564:20 A. So just scientists and regulatory	
	564:21 agencies?	
	564:22 Q. Yeah.	
	564:23 A. Yes, that's correct.	
	564:24 Q. And one of them and you mentioned	
	564:25 before, of course, is probably the most the	RW73.2
	565:1 primary one federally is the EPA; is that right?	
	565:2 A. That's correct.	
	565:3 Q. Okay. So I'm going to I'm going	
565:12 - 569:8	565:4 to put the EPA on here.	xReevesFINAL.184
303.12 - 309.0	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:03:32)	
	565:12 Q. But there's also other other sort	
	565:13 of groups within the United States that	
	565:14 regulatory groups that that assess or look at	
	565:15 Roundup; right?	
	565:16 A. That look at Roundup? Could you be	
	565:17 more specific?	
	565:18 Q. So, for example, you've heard of the	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 60/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court Page/Line ID Source 565:19 ATSDR? 565:20 A. They -- so I wouldn't classify them 565:21 as a regulatory agency. They are a -- they are --565:22 well, they act as an advisory capacity. They will 565:23 take a look at a substance and typically their 565:24 advice is meant for EPA. 565:25 Q. Okay. But there is a -- it is a part 566:1 of the CDC: right? 566:2 A. Yes, it is. 566:3 Q. So it's part of the Centers of 566:4 Disease Control. And they -- they do look at the 566:5 toxicology and potential risks of products like --566:6 like glyphosate? 566:7 A. They -- they look at a range of 566:8 compounds. RW73.3 566:9 Q. Okay. So ATSDR. Do you know if, to 566:10 this day, ATS -- ATSDR has looked at whether or not 566:11 glyphosate or Roundup causes cancer? 566:12 A. According to their website, they have 566:13 completed the report and it's undergoing peer 566:14 review. 566:15 Q. Okay. So then we also have another 566:16 group called OSHA. 566:17 You've heard of them? 566:18 A. Yes. I do. 566:19 Q. And --566:20 A. Or I have. Sorry. 566:21 Q. -- what is your understanding of 566:22 OSHA's interaction with -- related to Roundup? 566:23 A. They are -- so that's the 566:24 Occupational Safety and Health Administration, and 566:25 their role is -- one of -- they have many roles. 567:1 One of them is overseeing Material Safety Data 567:2 Sheets. 567:3 Q. Okay. And those are documents that 567:4 sort of outline the warnings or precautions related 567:5 to the use of Roundup in an occupational setting? 567:6 A. They would -- their Material Safety 567:7 Data Sheet, in my experience, covers glyphosate,

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 61/133

567:8 the active ingredient, and then would cover the

Page/Line	Source	ID
	567:9 surfactants individually.	
	567:10 Q. Okay. And so that's OSHA; right?	RW73.4
	567:11 A. That's correct.	
	567:12 Q. Okay. And the last one that and	
	567:13 maybe if there are some other ones you want to let	
	567:14 me know, please do. But the other one that I I	
	567:15 want to talk about is is California's EPA.	
	567:16 Are you familiar with California's	
	567:17 EPA?	
	567:18 A. Yes, I used to work there.	
	567:19 Q. As I was going to say, in fact,	
	567:20 you used to be employed by them; right?	
	567:21 A. Yes, that's correct.	
	567:22 Q. While you were there, did you know	
	567:23 Lauren Zeise?	
	567:24 A. I knew the name, but I never met her.	
	567:25 Q. And you know that Dr. Zeise, she	
	568:1 actually participated in the IARC Monograph; right?	
	568:2 A. I do know that, yes.	
	568:3 Q. Okay. And I think the the	
	568:4 organization is called OEHHA; right?	
	568:5 A. OEHHA.	
	568:6 Q. OEHHA?	
	568:7 A. O-E-H-H-A.	RW73.5
	568:8 Q. O-E-H-H-A; right?	
	568:9 A. That's correct.	
	568:10 Q. And I'm just going to put under here	RW73.6
	568:11 "Cal," so it's clear that this is not federal, 568:12 which these other ones are.	
	568:13 A. That's correct.	
	568:14 Q. Okay. All right. So I want to kind	
	568:15 of go through these generally speaking. Now,	
	568:16 within the EPA, there's actually more than just one 568:17 office; right? There's different programs?	
	568:18 A. That's true.	
	568:19 Q. There's the OPP?	
	568:20 A. That's correct.	
	568:21 Q. And there's also something called the	
	568:22 Office of Research and Development; right?	
	568:23 A. That's correct.	
	500.20 A. Mats Collect.	

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 62/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	568:24 Q. Okay. And when you talk about the	
	568:25 the the the office within the EPA that has	
	569:1 concluded that that Roundup is not a carcinogen,	
	569:2 you're talking about the OPP, the Office of	
	569:3 Pesticide Programs; right?	
	569:4 A. That's correct.	
	569:5 Q. All right. Okay. And then there's	RW73.7
	569:6 also this group called the Office of Research and	
	569:7 Development and that's the ORD; right?	RW73.8
	569:8 A. That's correct.	D
569:15 - 569:	1100 VOS, William 01-24-2015 (00:00:04)	xReevesFINAL.185
	569:15 Q. Okay. All right. I'm handing you a	
	569:16 document, it's Exhibit 74 to your deposition.	clear
570: 1 - 570:1	11eeves, William 01-24-2013 (00:00:23)	xReevesFINAL.186
	570:1 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Okay. So this is a	
	570:2 document that summarizes the ORD's comments on the	
	570:3 OPP's glyphosate cancer assessment.	
	570:4 Do you see that?	
	570:5 A. I do see that.	
	570:6 Q. It's dated December 14th, 2015.	
	570:7 A. I do see that.	
	570:8 Q. This is a document that you've seen	
	570:9 in your capacity at Monsanto; right?	
	570:10 A. I may have. I've definitely seen the	
F70.40 F70.	570:11 content. This is familiar content to me.	xReevesFINAL.187
572:10 - 573:	11ccvcs, William 01 24 2013 (00.01.25)	
	572:10 Q. Okay. So they had some scientists	
	572:11 take a look at the report and they're offering	
	572:12 their sort of summary opinions in this document?	
	572:13 A. That's correct.	
	572:14 Q. Okay. Go down to paragraph 3; right?	
	572:15 Do you see that?	
	572:16 A. I do see that.	
	572:17 Q. And then the second paragraph within	
	572:18 that, it's "ORD's epidemiologists."	
	572:19 Do you see that?	
	572:20 A. I do see that.	
	572:21 Q. And it reads, "ORD's epidemiologists	
	572:22 agree with IARC that there is 'limited evidence' of	
	572:23 carcinogenicity in humans and understand IARC's	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 63/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
573:22 - 574:15	572:24 definition of 'limited evidence' as 'a positive 572:25 association has been observed' for which a causal 573:1 association is 'credible, but chance, bias, or 573:2 confounding could not be ruled out with reasonable 573:3 confidence (IARC Preamble, section B6)."" 573:4 You see that? 573:5 A. I do see that. 573:6 Q. All right. And then it says, "OPP 573:7 preferred to dichotomize the epidemiology (sic) 573:8 evidence to be either 'causal' or 'not causal.' 573:9 This dichotomization appears to be the major factor 573:10 in the different positions between OPP and IARC 573:11 with regard to the epidemiological data." 573:12 Do you see that? 573:13 A. I do see that. 573:15 looking at all of the data sort of holistically, 573:16 they're accusing and I'm not saying that this is 573:17 true but they are saying that that the OPP 573:18 is really just saying yes/no for each study instead 573:19 of sort of looking at the whole picture. Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:47) 573:22 A. I have the words here in front of me. 573:23 They're so the Office of Research and 573:24 Development is simply describing the ORD 573:25 epidemiologists look at data this way, and the 574:1 Office of Pesticide Programs looked at it in a way 574:2 that they describe differently from the way that 574:3 ORD did theirs did their review, I'm sorry. 574:4 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Okay. Then on 574:5 number 4 it says, "Glyphosate has been tested in 574:6 large number of 2-year rat and mice studies, 574:7 including several studies conducted in the same 574:8 strains." 574:9 You see that?	xReevesFINAL188

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 64/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
575.A 575.0	574:15 A. I do see that.	xReevesFINAL.189
575:1 - 575:8	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:17)	A DOTTON HALL TO
	575:1 Q. It says, "The ORD reviews noted that	
	575:2 the analysis of the cancer data in the assessment	
	575:3 was basically conducted on a study-by-study basis	
	575:4 instead of using a more inclusive, systematic	
	575:5 approach to provide an integrated analysis of the	
	575:6 data."	
	575:7 Do you see that?	
500 5 500 7	575:8 A. I do see that.	xReevesFINAL.190
583:5 - 583:7	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:07)	AI 100VOOI IIIAL. 100
	583:5 Q. Okay, great. But to be clear, at	
	583:6 least we know from this third paragraph that ORD's	
500.10 500.11	583:7 epidemiologists agree with IARC; correct?	xReevesFINAL.191
583:10 - 583:11	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:03)	ANGOVOSPINAL. 191
	583:10 A. So I I see the words written here	
5045 5040	583:11 on the page.	xReevesFINAL.192
584:5 - 584:9	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:16)	A11004001 INAL. 102
	584:5 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Okay, great. So	RW73.8
	584:6 going back to our exhibit here, we are in Exhibit	RW73.9
	584:7 73. Under ORD, agrees with IARC.	NW13.8
	584:8 A. So I I'm not sure I would agree	
	584:9 with that characterization.	xReevesFINAL.193
587:2 - 588:5	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:02)	ANGOVOSPINAL. 193
	587:2 All right. I want to move on	
	587:3 to the next one, the far right; okay? OEHHA under	
	587:4 in California; okay?	
	587:5 A. I do see that.	
	587:6 Q. Now, OEHHA, you've actually you've	
	587:7 actually worked at the California EPA; right?	
	587:8 A. That's right.	
	587:9 Q. And you understand there's something	
	587:10 called Proposition 65?	
	587:11 A. I do understand that.	
	587:12 Q. And under the Proposition 65	
	587:13 regulation, if IARC determines that a substance is	
	587:14 a probable or known human carcinogen, OEHHA and the	
	587:15 State of California has to also determine that it's	
	587:16 a human carcinogen; correct?	
	587:17 A. That is correct. They are not	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 65/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	FO7-10 allowed additional aciontific various. They aimply	
	587:18 allowed additional scientific review. They simply	
	587:19 repeat what IARC says.	
	587:20 Q. Okay. So let me be clear, so you 587:21 agree, then, it follows IARC?	
	587:22 A. They do not do additional scientific	RW73.10
	587:23 review. They simply repeat what IARC says.	
	587:24 Q. All right. So your testimony is that	
	587:25 the California EPA OEHHA does not do any scientific	
	588:1 review?	
	588:2 A. Following a determination that you're	
	588:3 describing from IARC, they do not do any subsequent	
	588:4 scientific review. They simply repeat what IARC	
	588:5 says.	
600:18 - 601:11	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:38)	xReevesFINAL.194
	600:18 Q. And isn't it true that Monsanto, once	clear
	600:19 this listing was made, went around and encouraged	
	600:20 people to send in letters to OEHHA to stop it?	
	600:21 A. Yes, because we believed it would be	
	600:22 false and misleading.	
	600:23 Q. Okay. And you had them send in	
	600:24 letters that you actually actually wrote for	
	600:25 them; right?	
	601:1 A. We when we do public comment	
	601:2 periods, particularly one where we feel strongly	
	601:3 about it, we will provide sample letters to people,	
	601:4 we will have what essentially amounts to a petition	
	601:5 where people are able to do that. In this case we	
	601:6 did it because we believe such a listing would be	
	601:7 false and misleading.	
	601:8 Q. Did you also do it for scientists?	
	601:9 A. To my knowledge, we spoke with	
	601:10 scientists about the false and misleading nature of	
605:4 - 606:10	601:11 the proposed listing.	xReevesFINAL.195
000.4 - 000.10	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:02)	
	605:4 Do you have any knowledge or do you	
	605:5 remember whether or not Monsanto authored any	
	605:6 letters to OEHHA in response to the notice of	
	605:7 listing for any scientists? 605:8 A. My recollection is that we provided	
	605:9 data and information that they have may have	
	500.5 data and information that they have may have	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 66/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
606:16 - 609:4	605:10 found relevant 605:11 Q. Okay. 605:12 A to share. But, of course, OEHHA 605:13 wasn't going to consider it anyway. 605:14 Q. Okay. Well, I mean, why why'd you 605:15 do it, then? 605:16 A. We we submitted our own letter as 605:17 well. The hope was that perhaps if we have this 605:18 information out there, it may do some good, but 605:19 OEHHA has already told everyone we won't consider 605:20 any science in this comment period. 605:21 Q. Okay. So and just to be clear, you 605:22 guys submitted a letter that you knew wouldn't be 605:23 used? 605:24 A. It was our hope it could be used, the 605:25 letter that we wrote as on behalf of our 606:1 company. 606:2 Q. Mm-hmm. 606:3 A. But the language of the of the 606:4 announcement says they would not be considering any 606:5 scientific information. 606:6 Q. Okay. Well, I I I'm going to 606:7 challenge you on one of the things you said that, 606:8 that you guys just were were provided 606:9 background; okay? 606:10 I'm handing you a document, 78. Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:12) 606:16 Q. Okay. Great. This is a an 606:17 internal email communication from Dr. Goldstein to 606:18 a guy named Dr. Samuel Cohen; right? 606:19 A. It it is an email from Dr. 606:20 Goldstein to Dr. Cohen. Dr. Cohen is not with 606:21 Monsanto. 606:22 Q. That's right, sorry. So Dr. 606:23 Goldstein obviously is. 606:24 A. That's right, 606:25 Q. And the Subject is "Glyphosate and 607:1 Prop 65 - Sam Cohen"? 607:2 A. That's correct. 607:3 Q. And this is a document Dr. Goldstein	RW78.1 xReevesFINAL.198 RW78.1.1

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 67/133

Page/Line	Source	ID
	607:4 prepared and did as part of his work at Monsanto?	
	607:5 A. That is correct.	
	607:6 Q. Okay. And the first email reads,	RW78.1.2
	607:7 "Sam - Apologies that I was not able to get this	
	607:8 out yesterday. I wanted to provide you a draft	
	607:9 letter and was under the impression that a model	
	607:10 letter was available, but this was not the case (we	
	607:11 had models, but not appropriate to your expertise).	
	607:12 I consequently had to pull one together."	
	607:13 Do you see that?	
	607:14 A. I do see that.	
	607:15 Q. And if you look at the back of this	
	607:16 letter, this email exchange, there is an email	RW78.7
	607:17 attachment.	
	607:18 Do you see that?	RW78.7.1
	607:19 A. I do see that.	
	607:20 Q. And it is a draft letter; right?	
	607:21 A. I do see that.	
	607:22 Q. And it is if you look at the back,	
	607:23 it has a bunch of stuff and commentary about it and	RW78.9.1
	607:24 then it has a "Sincerely."	HW/8.9.1
	607:25 Do you see that?	
	608:1 A. I do see that.	
	608:2 Q. And there's no signature; right?	
	608:3 A. That's correct.	
	608:4 Q. Okay. So Monsanto, at least in this	
	608:5 context, prepared a draft letter for Dr. Cohen;	
	608:6 right?	
	608:7 A. This actually reads very similar to a	
	608:8 letter Monsanto submitted, but he's Dr.	
	608:9 Goldstein here is explaining this commentary	
	608:10 throughout this about providing draft information,	
	608:11 people are able to do with it as they see fit. Dr.	clear
	608:12 Goldstein even admits he doesn't have, you know,	
	608:13 much of the information that Dr. Cohen would	
	608:14 provide and he would be able to add in to this or	
	608:15 not. It would be up to Dr. Cohen what he does with	
	608:16 this. And again, it would not be considered by	
	608:17 OEHHA.	
	608:18 Q. All right. So let's be clear.	

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 68/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	608:19 Monsanto wrote a letter for Dr. Cohen and gave it	
	608:20 to him?	
	608:21 A. We provided him a a draft of a	
	608:22 letter that he could work with as he saw fit, and	
	608:23 we Dr. Goldstein acknowledges in here many	
	608:24 times, edit as you see fit, you have other	
	608:25 information that I know you're more of an expert	
	609:1 in, and again we know, ultimately, this any	
	609:2 scientific information wasn't going to be	
	609:3 considered by OEHHA. They told us before the	
000 5 000 0	609:4 comment period started.	xReevesFINAL.197
609:5 - 609:8	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:10)	Allosyddi IIIAL. 197
	609:5 Q. So let's go back to where we started.	
	609:6 I asked you if Monsanto ever wrote any letters for	
	609:7 any scientists. It appears, based on this	
000 44 000 00	609:8 document, it did.	xReevesFINAL.198
609:11 - 609:20	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:22)	Allowed HAL. 190
	609:11 A. What he did is Dr. Goldstein gave Dr.	
	609:12 Cohen some information that he could use. Here is	
	609:13 a draft of something you want to work with. He	
	609:14 acknowledges that Dr. Gold that Dr. Cohen has	
	609:15 expertise in this area that Dr. Goldstein does not	
	609:16 himself possess, feel free to edit. And again, we	
	609:17 know OEHHA is not going to accept scientific	
	609:18 commentary to begin with.	
	609:19 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Okay. So I'm	RW79.2
600.00 640.0	609:20 handing you a document 79.	xReevesFINAL.199
609:22 - 612:3	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:04)	
	609:22 A. All right.	RW79.2.1
	609:23 Q. So this document is the letter that	
	609:24 Dr. Cohen sent to OEHHA; correct?	
	609:25 A. That is correct.	RW79.7.1
	610:1 Q. And if you look, the last page of the	
	610:2 letter, it's actually signed by Dr. Cohen; right?	
	610:3 A. That is correct.	
	610:4 Q. And I don't see any reference to Dr.	
	610:5 Goldstein on here, do you?	
	610:6 A. No, because this is Dr. Cohen's work.	
	610:7 Q. Is it?	
	610:8 A. Yes, it is.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 69/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	610:9 Q. Oh. Okay. I mean, we're on the last	
	610:10 page of that letter where the signature is. Let's	
	610:11 go back to there. And I'm looking at the at the	RW7879.1
	610:12 last page of the letter that was given to him from	nwrote.i
	610:13 from Dr. Goldstein. And if we're looking over	RW7879.1.1
	610:14 on the screen, you'll you'll see it. The last	111111111111111111111111111111111111111
	610:15 paragraph in the draft letter begins with "In	
	610:16 closing."	
	610:17 You see that?	
	610:18 A. I do see that.	
	610:19 Q. And the letter that Dr. Cohen said	
	610:20 begins last paragraph begins "In closing";	
	610:21 right?	
	610:22 A. Yes. These two sentences appear to 610:23 be similar.	
	610:24 Q. I I don't know look, they	
	610:25 almost look identical; right? The first the	
	611:1 bottom one reads the one that was given to him	
	611:2 by Dr Dr. Goldstein was, "In closing, I would	
	611:3 reiterate that regulatory authorities around the	
	611:4 world agree that there is no evidence that	
	611:5 glyphosate causes cancer, even at very high doses,	
	611:6 and that it is not genotoxic. I strongly disagree	
	611:7 with OEHHA's intention to list glyphosate under	
	611:8 Prop 65."	
	611:9 Do you see that?	
	611:10 A. I do see that.	
	611:11 Q. Those are the words that Dr.	
	611:12 Goldstein wrote?	
	611:13 A. And those are the words Dr. Cohen	
	611:14 agreed with and left in his letter under his own	
	611:15 decision-making.	
	611:16 Q. Oh, did you talk to him?	
	611:17 A. No, this is his own decision. He's	clear
	611:18 got his name on here. The letter the email from	
	611:19 Dr. Goldstein says, edit as you see fit	
	611:20 Q. Yeah, and he didn't.	
	611:21 A add your own expertise in. So we	
	611:22 also see common paragraphs here about IARC and	
	611:23 their process and their scientific shortcomings	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 70/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	611:24 that Dr. Cohen apparently added in, but ultimately,	
	611:25 at the end of the day, OEHHA wasn't going to be	
	612:1 considering scientific information	
	612:2 Q. I understand.	
	612:3 A such as this letter.	xReevesFINAL.200
612:17 - 612:20	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:10)	ANGOVOS PINAL. 200
	612:17 Q. Okay. So this is a futile letter.	
	612:18 This is your own word, sir, and to be clear, it's	
	612:19 ghost written; correct?	
	612:20 A. No, that is incorrect.	
612:23 - 613:14	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:26)	xReevesFINAL.201
	612:23 How is that not	
	612:24 ghost writing?	
	612:25 A. There is additional information in	
	613:1 here that's Dr. Cohen appears to have produced	
	613:2 himself.	
	613:3 Q. Fair enough. That paragraph. This	
	613:4 last one right here, that's ghost written?	
	613:5 A. I would not agree that's ghost	
	613:6 written.	
	613:7 Q. What what would you call that,	
	613:8 sir?	
	613:9 A. Dr. Cohen was free to do what he	
	613:10 wanted with the language in that letter that Dr.	
	613:11 Goldstein shared with him as an example of	
	613:12 information.	
	613:13 Q. And he chose to let Monsanto write	
	613:14 his own closing paragraph?	
613:17 - 613:24	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:09)	xReevesFINAL.202
	613:17 A. I'm sorry, I can't speak for what was	
	613:18 in Dr. Cohen's mind. All I can say is he chose to	
	613:19 leave it in here because this is his work sent from	
	613:20 the University of Nebraska.	
	613:21 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) So your testimony,	
	613:22 this is not ghost writing?	
	613:23 A. It is not ghost writing.	
	613:24 Q. Okay.	
613:24 - 614:3	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:11)	xReevesFINAL.203
	613:24 Q. Not ghost	
	613:25 writing. But it's verbatim; right?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 71/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
614:9 - 614:16	614:1 A. Those two sentences are the same as 614:2 what Dr. Goldstein provided, but the remainder of 614:3 the letter is quite different. Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:12) 614:9 So notwithstanding	xReevesFINAL 204
	614:10 the futility of discussing science with OEHHA, Dr.	
	614:11 Farmer went out and actually met with OEHHA, didn't	
	614:12 she? 614:13 A. She did.	
	614:14 Q. She actually came to California;	
	614:15 right?	
	614:16 A. She did.	
615:14 - 615:22	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:16)	xReevesFINAL 205
	615:14 Q. Discuss science that you've testified	
	615:15 was futile?	
	615:16 A. They, in their in OEHHA's own	
	615:17 notice, they said they would not be considering	
	615:18 science as part of the public comment period.	
	615:19 Q. So why did she go? 615:20 A. Because it's important to present the	
	615:21 science any opportunity you have even, if the odds	
	615:22 are low that they're going to listen.	
617:18 - 617:21	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:04)	xReevesFINAL206
	617:18 All right, Doctor, I've handed you	
	617:19 Exhibit 81.	
	617:20 Do you see that?	
	617:21 A. I do see that.	
617:25 - 618:11	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:21)	xReevesFINAL.207
	617:25 Q. All right. So this is dated July	
	618:1 2017; right?	
	618:2 A. That's correct.	
	618:3 Q. And this was two years after the	
	618:4 original listing; correct?	
	618:5 A. It was approximately two years, I	
	618:6 would agree.	
	618:7 Q. And this was specifically the final	
	618:8 decision of OEHHA to actually list glyphosate as a	
	618:9 chemical known to cause cancer; right? 618:10 A. Yes. They are announcing that	
	618:11 effective July 7th.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 72/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
619:20 - 619:20	Pages William 01 04 0010 (00:00:00)	xReevesFINAL.208
010.20 010.20	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:02)	
619:24 - 620:25	619:20 Q. I'm handing you a document, 82. Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:44)	xReevesFINAL.209
010.21 020.20	619:24 Q. So this was the Notice of Proposed	
	•	
	619:25 Rulemaking, specifically the no significant risk	
	620:1 limit for glyphosate; right? 620:2 A. That is correct.	
	620:3 Q. And this is posted in 2017; right?	
	620:4 A. That's correct.	
	620:5 Q. And again this, like the original	
	620:6 listing, this one is asking for you to submit any	
	620:7 comments; correct?	
	620:8 A. That is correct.	
	620:9 Q. Scientific comments; right?	
	620:10 A. In in this one they're asking for	
	620:11 critique of the work they did that is based	
	620:12 directly off of IARC's work 620:13 Q. Precise	
	620:14 A so that the scope of the	
	620:15 information they can consider is limited to what 620:16 IARC cited.	
	620:17 Q. Sure. But they are considering 620:18 scientific information; correct?	
	620:19 A. Yes, on that on that limited frame	
	620:20 of information from IARC.	
	620:21 Q. Okay, great. And they actually	
	620:22 they submitted a issued a report that they asked	
	620:23 for people to have comments about; right?	
	620:24 A. That is correct.	
	620:25 Q. Giving you Exhibit 83. Do you see	
620:25 - 621:4	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:06)	xReevesFINAL.210
	620:25 Q. Do you see	
	621:1 this document, sir?	
	621:2 A. I do. I just want to make sure I'm	
	621:3 familiar with the whole thing.	
	621:4 Q. Sure.	
621:5 - 621:12	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:15)	xReevesFINAL.211
	621:5 A. All right.	
	621:6 Q. Okay. So this is a document that	
	621:7 reflects the Initial Statement of Reasons for	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 73/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
,		
	621:8 Glyphosate; right?	
	621:9 A. That's correct.	
	621:10 Q. And this document was submitted and	
	621:11 prepared by OEHHA; correct?	
	621:12 A. That is correct.	
627:8 - 627:13	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:09)	xReevesFINAL.212
	627:8 But remember when we were talking	
	627:9 about Sam Cohen a second ago?	
	627:10 A. Yes, mm-hmm.	
	627:11 Q. Is he a paid Monsanto consultant?	
	627:12 A. He has consulted with us on some	
	627:13 topics in the past.	
630:13 - 630:17	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:08)	xReevesFINAL.213
	630:13 Q. Okay. Great. All right. So going	
	630:14 back to this document in front of you, please let	RW84.1
	630:15 me know when you're ready to discuss it.	RW84.1.1
	630:16 A. And this is 84?	
	630:17 Q. That's right.	
630:18 - 631:23	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:54)	xReevesFINAL.214
	630:18 A. All right.	
	630:19 Q. Okay, great. This is an internal	
	630:20 email exchange within Monsanto?	
	630:21 A. That is correct.	
	630:22 Q. It was document made in the regular	
	630:23 course of Monsanto's business?	
	630:24 A. It would appear so based on the	
	630:25 evidence here.	
	631:1 Q. Great.	
	631:2 A. Based on the text.	
	631:3 Q. And so you see a there is a an	
	631:4 email on the front and there's an attachment.	
	631:5 Do you see that?	
	631:6 A. I do see that.	RW84.3
	631:7 Q. Let's go to the attachment. First	11101.5
	631:8 page is Monsanto. Social Media Outreach for	
	631:9 Monsanto's California Sites and People, A Request	
	631:10 for Support.	
	631:11 Do you see that?	
	631:12 A. I do see that.	RW84.4
	631:13 Q. And then we turn the page. Broad	111107.7

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 74/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	631:14 Objective. "The primary objective and challenge 631:15 that our social media plan is working to solve is 631:16 to maintain Monsanto's Freedom to Operate, with a 631:17 particular focus on California people and 631:18 interests." 631:19 Do you see that?	RW84.4.1
	631:20 A. I do see that. 631:21 Q. The Challenge. "The company is held 631:22 up as the target of various interest groups, 631:23 including those opposing	RW84.4.2
631:25 - 632:9	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:26) 631:25 pesticides, and more. Their efforts 632:1 have restricted our FTO," or Freedom to Operate, 632:2 "in various ways including blocking sales of safe, 632:3 sustainable solutions in certain areas, limiting 632:4 our ability to attract and keep employees, imposing 632:5 costly environmental restrictions on use of our 632:6 products, limiting our development of new 632:7 solutions, and ultimately sales of our products." 632:8 Do you see that?	xReevesFINAL 215
656:1 - 656:16	632:9 A. I do see that. Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:38) 656:1 go back to this Exhibit 73. It's this chart we 656:2 we were using regarding regulatories reviews and 656:3 what have you. 656:4 And so we we talked a little bit 656:5 about OEHHA; right? 656:6 A. Yes, we did. 656:7 Q. Following IARC; right? 656:8 A. That's correct.	xReevesFINAL.216 RW73.10
656:18 - 657:7	656:9 Q. And then we also we also discussed 656:10 that it had does an NSRL analysis? 656:11 A. That's correct. 656:12 Q. Okay, great. And and OSHA, we 656:13 talked about it briefly but I'll just fill it in. 656:14 My understanding is that the Material Safety Data 656:15 Sheet requires a disclosion a disclosure of the 656:16 IARC classification. Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:41)	RW73.11 xReevesFINAL.217
	656:18 A. I have seen the the Material	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 75/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	656:19 Safety Data Sheet for glyphosate. It contains a	
	656:20 mention of IARC and knows that we do not agree with	
	656:21 it because it is not factually correct.	
	656:22 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) All right. So	
	656:23 discloses IARC. Okay.	RW73.12
	656:24 A. And notes our disagreement with their	
	656:25 conclusions.	
	657:1 Q. Sure. Notes MON disagreement; okay?	RW73.13
	657:2 A. That's correct.	
	657:3 Q. Okay. Great. And then we talked	
	657:4 about the ASTD S ATSDR. That's a an	
	657:5 evaluation that's in progress?	
	657:6 A. That is undergoing peer review at	RW73.14
	657:7 this time according to the ATSDR website.	
657:21 - 658:6	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:18)	xReevesFINAL.218
	657:21 Q. Okay, cool. So we've kind of covered	
	657:22 a couple of these different groups, and then we	
	657:23 look at the OPP; okay?	
	657:24 A. Yes, I see that.	
	657:25 Q. So the OPP issued a report; right?	
	658:1 A. Are you talking about the issue	
	658:2 paper?	
	658:3 Q. Yeah.	
	658:4 A. That the oh, yes. They they	
	658:5 issued a issue paper on carcinogenicity of	
	658:6 glyphosate.	xReevesFINAL.219
659:21 - 660:19	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:46)	MOOVOS PINAL 219
	659:21 Q. All right. So there's the OPP. And	
	659:22 then so we have the report; right? Which I'm	
	659:23 calling it you called it a white paper?	
	659:24 A. Yeah, they describe it as a white	
	659:25 paper.	RW73.15
	660:1 Q. White paper. And then that was	RW73.16
	660:2 submitted to the SAP; right?	11110.10
	660:3 A. Yes, for peer review.	
	660:4 Q. And that's a Scientific Advisory	
	660:5 Panel?	
	660:6 A. That's correct.	
	660:7 Q. And the Scientific Advisory Panel is	
	660:8 a group of of independent experts who	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 76/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
,		
	660:9 essentially peer review the OPP's work; right?	
	660:10 A. That's right. They're they	
	660:11 require one of the main requirements is not	
	660:12 being an agency employee already.	
	660:13 Q. Monsanto took issue with people who	
	660:14 were going to participate on the SAP; correct?	
	660:15 A. That is correct.	
	660:16 Q. Specifically a guy named Dr. Infante?	clear
	660:17 A. That is correct.	333
	660:18 Q. Infante. I-n-f-a-n-t-e.	
660.00 664.4	660:19 A. That's correct.	xReevesFINAL.220
660:20 - 661:4	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:30)	
	660:20 Q. Why did Monsanto object to having Dr.	
	660:21 Infante be involved with the SAP?	
	660:22 A. Our concern we have a letter	
	660:23 actually. As an industry, CropLife submitted it.	
	660:24 The the letter itself speaks to some conflicts	
	660:25 of interest that Dr. Infante appeared to have.	
	661:1 That information was shared with EPA and then he	
	661:2 was no longer on the SAP. There was never a	
	661:3 statement one way or the other about how EPA 661:4 reached their conclusion.	
662:5 - 662:16	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:26)	xReevesFINAL.221
002.0	662:5 Q. And so to be clear, Monsanto objected	
	662:6 to a specific person participating, and that person	
	662:7 no longer participated.	
	662:8 A. The letter came from CropLife, an	
	662:9 agency of which we are a or a trade association	
	662:10 of which we are a member. The specific reasons for	
	662:11 his non-participation, EPA we never spoke out	
	662:12 about.	
	662:13 Q. Mons Monsanto	
	662:14 A. Well, actually, they said he was	
	662:15 unavailable. I'm sorry. That was their statement,	
	662:16 he was unavailable.	
663:15 - 664:24	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:31)	xReevesFINAL.222
	663:15 Q. Okay. And you would agree that the	
	663:16 Scientific Advisory Panel that was convened and did	
	663:17 review the OPP's report was was a group of good	
	663:18 scientists?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 77/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	663:19 A. So I don't have personal experience	
	663:20 with those people. Monsanto's position is you want	
	663:21 to have the best science in front of a a	
	663:22 impartial group of people at the Science Advisory	
	663:23 Panel so they can conduct an adequate peer review.	
	663:24 Q. Does Monsanto have any evidence or	
	663:25 reason to believe that the SAP was not impartial?	
	664:1 A. No, it simply the concern that	
	664:2 industry expressed prior to it was just to make	
	664:3 sure, please make sure you've done all taken all	
	664:4 efforts to make sure this is impartial.	
	664:5 Q. Now, before the SAP was convened,	
	664:6 Monsanto's CEO, Hugh Grant, met with the EPA;	
	664:7 correct?	
	664:8 A. That is my understanding, yes.	
	664:9 Q. And he specifically asked the EPA not	
	664:10 to convene the SAP; correct?	
	664:11 A. Um, my understanding is that Mr.	
	664:12 Grant shared the industry's concern that there was	
	664:13 no SAP necessary, but if it did occur, please make	
	664:14 sure it is unbiased and scientifically balanced.	
	664:15 Q. Okay. I'm handing you Exhibit 87.	
	664:16 This is a copy of the Scientific Advisory Panel	
	664:17 report; correct?	
	664:18 A. That is correct.	
	664:19 Q. And this is a document that you	
	664:20 yourself and this is this just on the	
	664:21 before I move off from the chart we're looking at,	RW73.16.1
	664:22 and you can see up here on the screen, sir, that	
	664:23 this is the SAP that's under that's that's	
	664:24 reviewing the OPP work; right?	
665:19 - 666:2	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:15)	xReevesFINAL.223
	665:19 Q. All right. So you'd agree this is a	RW87.1
	665:20 fairly substantial report?	
	665:21 A. It it is	
	665:22 Q. 99 pages; right?	
	665:23 A. Yeah, 99 pages. It's a lot of	
	665:24 reading.	
	665:25 Q. Okay. And it was issued on March 16,	RW87.1.1

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 78/133

665:25 Q. Okay. And it was issued on March 16,

666:1 2017; right?

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
070.0 070.40	666:2 A. That's correct.	xReevesFiNAL 224
670:3 - 670:16	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:23)	A 1007001 INALLEY
	670:3 Q. Okay. Okay. And if we if we	RW87.13
	670:4 if we open up the the document, in the	
	670:5 Introduction on page 11, you see that there's	RW87.13.1
	670:6 Welcome and Opening Remarks.	
	670:7 Do you see that?	
	670:8 A. Yes, I see that.	
	670:9 Q. And that was by Jack Housenger;	
	670:10 right?	
	670:11 A. That's correct.	
	670:12 Q. And he was the director of the OPP;	
	670:13 right?	
	670:14 A. That's correct.	
	670:15 Q. And he's someone that Monsanto has	
670:19 - 671:4	670:16 had significant personal interactions with.	xReevesFINAL_225
670:19 - 671:4	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:22)	
	670:19 A. Yeah, I'm not sure about personal	
	670:20 interactions of any sort. What I can tell you is	
	670:21 we interact with regulatory agencies and the people	
	670:22 that work there to discuss science and the	
	670:23 proceedings in front of them and how our products	
	670:24 are proceeding through a review.	clear
	670:25 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) In fact, I mean, I	
	671:1 you guys have produced text messages between	
	671:2 your regulatory guys and and Mr Dr.	
	671:3 Housenger; right?	
689:10 - 689:18	671:4 A. I have seen those.	xReevesFINAL.226
000.10 000.10	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:19)	
	689:10 Q. Okay. Okay, great. So let's talk 689:11 about the EPA a little bit and then we can be done	
	689:12 for the done with done with my questioning.	
	689:13 Okay? 689:14 A. All right.	
	•	
	689:15 Q. Now, we discussed this earlier, but	
	689:16 there are text messages between various EPA 689:17 officials and Monsanto; correct?	
	•	
690:1 - 690:8	689:18 A. That is my understanding. Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:15)	xReevesFINAL.227
	690:1 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Doctor, I have	
	COO. 1 Q. (DT WITE WHOMEN) DOCION, THAVE	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 79/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	690:2 handed you the next exhibit. I believe it's 88.	
	690:3 A. That's correct.	
	690:4 Q. This is a series of text messages;	
	690:5 correct?	
	690:6 A. That is correct.	
	690:7 Q. And these were text messages pulled	
201.11.001.15	690:8 from Mr. Dan Jenkins' cell phone; correct?	xReevesFINAL_228
691:14 - 691:15	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:03)	XN99V9SFINAL.ZZ0
	691:14 A. And so if it is from from Dan	
200 00 000 4	691:15 Jenkins' phone, that's our understanding.	xReevesFINAL_229
692:20 - 693:1	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:09)	AIIOOVOSI IIVAL.ZZO
	692:20 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) You read Dan	
	692:21 Jenkins' deposition; right?	
	692:22 A. I have read his deposition.	
	692:23 Q. In his deposition he testified this	
	692:24 was from his phone, didn't he?	
	692:25 A. And this I remember him discussing	
000.40 000.04	693:1 that. If this is that those MONGLY numbers	xReevesFINAL.230
693:16 - 693:21	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:08)	RW88.5
	693:16 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) I'm representing to	
	693:17 you this was, in fact, the document shown to to	
	693:18 Mr. Jenkins in his deposition and he testified that	
	693:19 this was from his phone. Do you have any reason to	
	693:20 dispute that?	
694:4 - 694:9	693:21 A. No, I do not.	xReevesFINAL.231
094.4 - 094.9	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:10)	RW88.5.1
	694:4 Q. All right. And the way it works is	
	694:5 this says "Message, Outgoing," and that means it's	
	694:6 something being sent from the phone, and then	
	694:7 there's an "Incoming" that means the message is	
	694:8 coming in; okay?	
698:7 - 699:18	694:9 A. Okay. Pooves, William 01 24 2019 (00:01:17)	xReevesFINAL.232
000.7	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:17)	RW88.4
	698:7 Q. Okay, good. Then there's some	
	698:8 some personal conversations and then looks like	RW88.4.2
	698:9 there's an outgoing message to Christina Lawrence. 698:10 You see that?	
	698:10 You see that?	
	698:11 A. I do see that. 698:12 Q. What is who is Christina Lawrence?	
	698:13 Do you know who that is?	
	090. TO DO YOU KNOW WHO that is!	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 80/133

Page/Line	Source		ID	
	698:14 A. Yes. She was on the regulatory			
	698:15 policy and scientific affairs team. Well, she was			
	698:16 the lead of our our international team for that			
	698:17 group.			
	698:18 Q. Okay. And looks like he sends a			
	698:19 message to her. "Yep, I'm at EPA now for			
	698:20 glyphosate."			
	698:21 Do you see that? 698:22 A. I do see that.			
	698:23 Q. And this is dated March 30th, 2015? 698:24 A. I do see that.			
	698:25 Q. So this is after the public 699:1 announcement of the IARC classification?			
	699:2 A. That is correct.			
	699:3 Q. Okay. Do you know what Mr. Jenkins			
	699:4 communicated with to EPA at that meeting?			
	699:5 A. That, I am not aware of. I believe			
	699:6 there is information on the docket at EPA that			
	699:7 where they shared a slide deck that we presented,			
	699:8 but that whether or not that was this meeting, I			
	699:9 don't know.			
	699:10 Q. Okay. All right. So let's turn to			
	699:11 the next page, jump ahead quite a bit. Do you know		RW88.5	
	699:12 who Mary Manibusan is?		RW88.5.2	
	699:13 A. Yes, she is a consultant at oh,			
	699:14 I'm trying to remember the name of the company.			
	699:15 The Exponent.			
	699:16 Q. Okay. And she formerly worked at the			
	699:17 EPA?			
	699:18 A. That is my understanding, yes.			
699:22 - 701:20	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:41)	xRee	vesFINAL.	233
	699:22 Q. Okay. And Mary Manibusan was			
	699:23 actually helping Monsanto and consulting with			
	699:24 Monsanto with regards to EPA issues?			
	699:25 A. It it could be, from this. I			
	700:1 haven't seen the actual document. I know we work			
	700:2 with Exponent, the company she works for.			
	700:3 Q. Okay. All right. So the one saying		RW88.5.3	
	700:4 "Message, Outgoing," it's on looks like it's			
	700:5 June 18, 2015.			

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 81/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source		ID Ì
	700:6 You see that?		
	700:7 A. Yes, I do see that.		
	700:8 Q. And that's to Mary Manibusan.		
	700:9 You see that?		
	700:10 A. I do see that.		
	700:11 Q. And Mr. Jenkins says, "Hi Mary, do		
	700:12 you know folks at ATSDR in HHS?"		
	700:13 Do you see that?		
	700:14 A. I do see that.		
	700:15 Q. And that's that that agency that		
	700:16 was looking at glyphosate that we talked about		
	700:17 within the CDC?		
	700:18 A. That's correct.		1100 5 4
	700:19 Q. Okay. And then she says, "Yes.	HW	V88.5.4
	700:20 Where specifically?"		
	700:21 You see that?		
	700:22 A. I do see that.		
	700:23 Q. And then he responds, "On Tox	HW	V88.5.5
	700:24 Profiles."		
	700:25 You see that?		
	701:1 A. I do see that.		
	701:2 Q. And then she responds or then		
	701:3 looks like he says "yep" for some reason and she		H00 F 0
	701:4 responds, "It's been a while but I can."	HW	V88.5.6
	701:5 Do you see?		
	701:6 A. Yes, I do see that.		
	701:7 Q. And then looks like she sends another		
	701:8 message right after that, "Sweetheart - I know lots	HW	V88.5.7
	701:9 of people. You can count on me."		
	701:10 You see that?		
	701:11 A. I do see that.		
	701:12 Q. And then it looks like she says	HW	V88.5.8
	701:13 and then he says, a message to her, "We're trying		
	701:14 to do everything we can from having a domestic IARC		
	701:15 occur with this group. May need your help."		
	701:16 Do you see that?		
	701:17 A. I do see those words on the page.		
	701:18 Q. A domestic IARC, that would be a a		
	701:19 determination by ATSDR that Roundup is a probable		
	701:20 human carcinogen?		

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 82/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
701:22 - 702:13	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:46)	xReevesFINAL_234
701.22 702.10	701:22 A. Yeah, I I'd be guessing if I had	
	701:23 to put myself in into what is Dan trying to say	
	701:24 here, or what is Mr. Jenkins trying to say here.	
	701:25 The my knowledge of ATSDR, in many cases, when	
	702:1 they look at a pesticide, they are looking back to	
	702:2 EPA to understand what did the agency conclude.	
	702:3 In some cases they will rely on that	
	702:4 very heavily. In some cases I have seen where	
	702:5 they, I don't they did not do the they did	
	702:6 not reach the same conclusion as EPA and it was	
	702:7 unclear as to whether or not they had reviewed	
	702:8 EPA's risk assessment.	
	702:9 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Okay. We actually	
	702:10 have a a discussion, an email that kind of	
	702:11 discusses what they were talking about. I'm giving	RW89.1
	702:12 you Exhibit 89.	
	702:13 A. All right.	
702:17 - 702:20	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:03)	xReevesFINAL.235
	702:17 Q. And keep those text messages handy,	
	702:18 we are going to go back to them.	
	702:19 A. Going back, okay.	
	702:20 Q. Yeah.	
702:22 - 706:9	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:03:04)	xReevesFINAL.236
	702:22 Q. All right. So this is a series of	
	702:23 internal email communications within Monsanto;	
	702:24 correct?	RW89.1.1
	702:25 A. Yes, that is correct.	
	703:1 Q. And these documents were created in	
	703:2 the regular course of business; right?	
	703:3 A. It appears so.	
	703:4 Q. Okay, great. And if we start at the	
	703:5 very back of this proceeding well, starting on	RW89.4
	703:6 page ending in 698.	
	703:7 You see that?	
	703:8 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	703:9 Q. This is an email from Michael Dykes.	RW89.4.1
	703:10 You see that?	
	703:11 A. I do see that.	
	703:12 Q. Monsanto employee?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 83/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	703:13 A. Yes, he is.	
	703:14 Q. And he's	
	703:15 A. He was at the time.	
	703:16 Q. Okay. And he he issued he's	RW89.4.2
	703:17 it's titled a Report on Follow Up Discussion.	111100.12
	703:18 You see that?	
	703:19 A. I do see that.	RW89.4.3
	703:20 Q. And then down here it says, "I then	
	703:21 asked for an update on ATSDR. He said they had	
	703:22 they had checked with ATSDR and they were in fact	
	703:23 doing a glyphosate review."	
	703:24 You see that?	
	703:25 A. I do see that.	
	704:1 Q. Okay. "I explained that this	
	704:2 confirmed what we already understood but our	
	704:3 question was about the purpose and scope of such a	
	704:4 duplicative review by ATSDR. I told him that we	
	704:5 were concerned that ATSDR may come out any day with	
	704:6 a report."	
	704:7 You see that?	
	704:8 A. I do see that.	
	704:9 Q. And this is back in 2015; right?	
	704:10 A. Yes, it is.	
	704:11 Q. Okay. So over three years ago?	
	704:12 A. That is correct.	RW89.3
	704:13 Q. Okay. And then Dan Jenkins responds. 704:14 You see that?	
		RW89.3.1
	704:15 A. 697, let's make sure I got this 704:16 Q. Yeah.	
	704:16 Q. Yean. 704:17 A. Yes.	
	704:18 Q. And he he says, "Can you clarify	
	704:19 what you're referring to with regarding reports 704:20 from ATSDR? They're not scheduled to put out	
	704:20 from ATSDA: They re not scheduled to put out	
	704:22 has this been accelerated?"	
	704:23 Do you see that?	
	704:24 A. That is correct.	
	704:24 A. That is correct. 704:25 Q. And then Michael Dykes responds, "The	RW89.3.2
	705:1 person I talked with at HHS said they had checked	
	705:1 person relatived with at third said they had checked 705:2 with ATSDR and confirmed their review of	
	. CO. E. M. A. A. C. B. A. C.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 84/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	705:3 glyphosate. I explained that their review was	
	705:4 duplicative and I was now concerned about another	
	705:5 glyphosate review coming any day. He said he	
	705:6 didn't know when but didn't expect anything out of	
	705:7 ATSDR for at least two weeks."	
	705:8 Do you see that?	
	705:9 A. I do see that.	DW00 0
	705:10 Q. Okay. And then we have this email	RW89.2
	705:11 from Dan Jenkins.	DW00.04
	705:12 Do you see that? The next page.	RW89.2.1
	705:13 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	705:14 Q. And it's dated June 23rd, 2015.	
	705:15 Do you see that?	
	705:16 A. Yes, I do.	RW89.2.2
	705:17 Q. And he said, "Spoke to EPA." Right?	11#100.2.2
	705:18 A. Yes.	
	705:19 Q. "ATSDR Director and Branch Chief have	
	705:20 promised Jack Housenger (Director of the US Office	
	705:21 of Pesticide Programs) to put their report 'on	
	705:22 hold' until after EPA releases its preliminary risk	
	705:23 assessment (PRA) for glyphosate."	
	705:24 Do you see that?	
	705:25 A. I do see that.	
	706:1 Q. So it looks like Mr. Jenkins was	
	706:2 speaking with Dr. Housenger at the OPP; correct?	
	706:3 A. Well, he he spoke to EPA. It's	
	706:4 unclear whether this came straight from Dr.	
	706:5 Housenger or from someone else.	
	706:6 Q. Okay. And according to what Mr.	
	706:7 Jenkins is saying here, is Jack Housenger reached	
	706:8 out to the ATSDR and they said they would hold off 706:9 on the report until the EPA did its report; right?	
706:11 - 708:25	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:21)	xReevesFINAL.237
700.20	706:11 A. It it doesn't say exactly how this	
	706:12 occurred. It's it describes communications	
	706:13 between the ATS ATSDR Director and Branch Chief	
	706:14 and the Director of the Office of Pesticide	
	706:15 Programs but it doesn't it doesn't say exactly,	
	706:15 Programs but it doesn't it doesn't say exactly, 706:16 you know, who talked you know, who was calling	
	706:17 you know, who talked you know, who was calling 706:17 whom or or where this information specifically	
	755.17 whom of or where this information specifically	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 85/133

Page/Line	Source	ID
		
	706:18 came from.	
	706:19 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Okay. It reads on,	
	706:20 "EPA will not have the final meeting of its	
	706:21 internal cancer review technical group until after	
	706:22 the IARC Monographs are published, and thus will	
	706:23 not put out the PRA until after this (guessing this	
	706:24 would mean around mid-August)."	
	706:25 Do you see that?	
	707:1 A. I do see that.	RW89.2.3
	707:2 Q. And then it says, "ATSDR has cited a	NW08.2.3
	707:3 GAO Audit report in arguing that their process is	
	707:4 distinguishable and not duplicative."	
	707:5 Do you see that?	
	707:6 A. I do see that.	
	707:7 Q. "They look at different endpoints and	
	707:8 told EPA they don't 'make a call on cancer,' but I	
	707:9 think we should continue to be cautious."	
	707:10 Do you see that?	
	707:11 A. I do see that.	RW89.1
	707:12 Q. All right. So then Bill Heydens, Dr.	RW89.1.2
	707:13 Heydens, responds; right?	
	707:14 A. I see that.	
	707:15 Q. He writes, "Distinguishable and not	
	707:16 duplicative? Seriously? And I will believe the	
	707:17 not 'making a call on cancer' part when I see it.	
	707:18 Anyway, at least they know they are being watched,	
	707:19 and hopefully that keeps them from doing anything	
	707:20 too stupid."	
	707:21 Do you see that? 707:22 A. I see those words on the page.	
	707:24 policies to let agencies know they were being	
	707:24 policies to let agencies know they were being 707:25 watched?	
	707:25 watched? 708:1 A. No, it is not Monsanto's practice or	
	708:1 A. No, it is not monsarito's practice of 708:2 policy.	
	708:2 policy. 708:3 Q. Okay. So then Daniel Jenkins	RW89.1.3
	708:4 responds; right?	
	708:5 A. Yes.	
	708:6 Q. He says, "Completely agree. Mary	
	708:7 Manibusan told me yesterday that EPA has had	
	700.7 Manibusan told the yesterday that Er A has had	

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 86/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/	Line Source	ID
	708:8 several issues in the past with ATSDR coming to 708:9 different conclusions. She said they tried to 708:10 execute several memorandums of understanding but 708:11 were unsuccessful. She describes ATSDR as being 708:12 very conservative and IARC like in regard (sic), as 708:13 well as the fact that they are hazard based."	
	708:15 A. I do see that. 708:16 Q. This "Makes me very nervous, but I 708:17 asked Jack whether or not he was worried about 708:18 ATSDR coming out with something different and he 708:19 said he wasn't and I think he was being genuine." 708:20 Do you see that? 708:21 A. I do see that. 708:22 Q. All right. So Mr. Jenkins is is 708:23 apparently having conversations about what Dr. 708:24 Housenger at the EPA thinks the ATSDR is going to	RW89.1.4
	708:25 do.	
709:2 -	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:13) 709:2 A. He says he asked Jack, Dr. 709:3 Housenger's first name is Jack, but beyond that, it 709:4 Mr. Jenkins is not more specific. 709:5 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Okay. So let's go 709:6 back to these text messages.	xReevesFINAL 238
709:7 -	<u> </u>	xReevesFINAL.239
	709:7 And it looks like, if you turn to the page ending 709:8 in 250? 709:9 A. Yes, I see that. 709:10 Q. All right. And we see close to the 709:11 bottom well well, I'll stop right there. You 709:12 see actually in the middle middle part of this 709:13 we have a series of text messages and they're 709:14 actually, looks like they're with Jack Housenger, 709:15 aren't they? 709:16 A. Okay. Okay. Let me let me just 709:17 make sure I understand how that's set up. So 709:18 outgoing gives you the date, the time, the 709:19 statement, and then it says who it went to; is that 709:20 correct?	RW88.6.1
	709:21 Q. That's right.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 87/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	709:22 A. Okay. So that this would this	
	709:23 is saying this message went to Jack Housenger.	
	709:24 Q. Yeah. For example, it says right	
	709:25 here, on September 23rd, 2015, Mr. Jenkins texted	
	710:1 Jack Housenger, "Dr. Oz is airing a segment	
	710:2 tomorrow on glyphosate safety."	
	710:3 You see that?	
710:00 711:5	710:4 A. I do see that.	xReevesFINAL.240
710:22 - 711:5	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:12)	
	710:22 Q. Okay. Then it looks like he sent	
	710:23 another message to to Jack Housenger, "We will	
	710:24 be posting a statement as soon as it airs."	
	710:25 Do you see that?	
	711:1 A. I do see that.	
	711:2 Q. And then it looks like another	
	711:3 message, "Cancer and IARC will come up."	
	711:4 Do you see that?	
740.40 740.05	711:5 A. I do see that.	xReevesFINAL.241
712:10 - 713:25	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:19)	
	712:10 Q. Would it be common for Mr. Jenkins to	
	712:11 be letting the director of the OPP know about a	
	712:12 television show going on the air?	
	712:13 A. It it may have been for	
	712:14 for Mr. Jenkins. We don't have a policy at the	
	712:15 company either way.	
	712:16 Q. All right. So then	
	712:17 A. It would be up to him.	
	712:18 Q at the bottom of this we're	RW88.6.2
	712:19 getting close to being done here we have an	
	712:20 outgoing message, do you see that, to Ty Vaughn	
	712:21 again?	
	712:22 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	712:23 Q. And just to be clear, who is Ty	
	712:24 Vaughn?	
	712:25 A. Ty Vaughn, at this time, is the head	
	713:1 of let me make sure I get this straight. He is	
	713:2 so he is the the head of our regulatory so	
	713:3 he's the head of the regulatory branch of a larger	
	713:4 organization. Is regulatory and government	
	713:5 affairs, so he's got the regulatory side.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 88/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	713:6 Q. Okay. So he's kind of over the a	
	713:7 lot of the regulatory interactions with the EPA?	
	713:8 A. Yeah, so that would that would be,	
	713:9 for example, Dan Jenkins would have reported to Ty.	
	713:10 Q. Okay. And then it says, "Spoke to	
	713:11 EPA re gly"; right?	
	713:12 A. Yes.	RW88.6.3
	713:13 Q. And that he says again, "Jones is	Hw88.0.3
	713:14 being briefed next then released PRA (still	
	713:15 October)."	
	713:16 You see that?	
	713:17 A. That is correct.	RW88.6.4
	713:18 Q. He says next, "They will publish full	NW00.0.4
	713:19 IARC analysis."	
	713:20 Do you see that?	
	713:21 A. I do see that.	RW88.6.5
	713:22 Q. And then he says, "They feel they	NW00.0.3
	713:23 aligned EFSA on phone call."	
	713:24 Do you see that?	
744.00 745.45	713:25 A. I do see that.	xReevesFINAL 242
714:23 - 715:15	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:37)	Alibovosi IIIAL.272
	714:23 Do you know what he's referring to	
	714:24 there?	
	714:25 A. That I do not know.	
	715:1 Q. Do you know if the EPA placed any	
	715:2 pressure on EFSA to reach a specific conclusion?	
	715:3 A. Yeah, I am not aware of anything	
	715:4 along those lines.	RW88.6.6
	715:5 Q. Okay. Then it says, "Pushed them to	
	715:6 make sure ATSDR is assigned, they said they would."	
	715:7 Do you see that?	
	715:8 A. I do see those words.	
	715:9 Q. Okay. Is it your understanding that	
	715:10 the FDA I'm sorry, the EPA agreed to ensure that	
	715:11 the ATSDR was aligned?	
	715:12 A. I have I have never heard any	
	715:13 in my personal capacity, I have never heard anyone	
	715:14 at EPA saying they were going to tell ATSDR what to	
715:21 - 716:16	715:15 do.	xReevesFINAL.243
/ 10.21 - / 10.10	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:46)	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 89/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
		alear
	715:21 So I'm handing you Exhibit	clear
	715:22 Exhibit 90.	
	715:23 A. All right.	
	715:24 Q. And actually, before I hand this to	
	715:25 you, I just want to ask you what you know know	
	716:1 about a guy named Jess Rowland.	
	716:2 A. My understanding is he was an EPA	
	716:3 employee and okay, making sure. And he worked	
	716:4 for the Office of Pesticide Programs and he was one	
	716:5 of the people who signed the final CARC report.	
	716:6 Q. Okay. So he was one of the people	
	716:7 that was obviously played some sort of role in	
	716:8 generating the CARC's analysis?	
	716:9 A. Yes, he was part of that process.	
	716:10 Q. Okay. And that was the preliminary	
	716:11 risk assessment we were talking about in those text	
	716:12 messages?	
	716:13 A. That that was my understanding,	
	716:14 yes.	RW90.1
	716:15 Q. Okay. And I'm handing you Exhibit	
716:04 710:6	716:16 90.	xReevesFINAL 244
716:24 - 719:6	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:39)	
	716:24 Okay. So you have Exhibit	
	716:25 90. This is a series of email exchanges within	RW90.1.1
	717:1 Monsanto; correct?	
	717:2 A. That is correct.	
	717:3 Q. And an email exchange that involves	
	717:4 Dr. Heydens? 717:5 A. That is correct.	
	717:6 Q. Jenkins and Jennifer Listello?	
	717:7 A. That is correct.	
	717:8 Q. Okay. And these documents, these	
	717:9 emails were exchanged in the regular course of 717:10 Monsanto's business; correct?	
	717:10 Monsanto's business, correct? 717:11 A. That is correct.	
	717:11 A. That is correct. 717:12 Q. All right. I want to draw your	
	717:12 Q. Air right. I want to draw your 717:13 attention to an email from Dan Jenkins dated April	RW90.1.2
	717:13 attention to an email from Dan Jenkins dated April 717:14 28, 2015.	
	717:14 26, 2015. 717:15 Do you see that?	
	717:16 A. I do see that.	
	717.10 A. I do see triat.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 90/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
		RW90.1.3
	717:17 Q. And he says, "Hey - cc'ing Jen. So	111100.1.0
	717:18 Jess called me out of the blue this morning."	
	717:19 Do you see that?	
	717:20 A. I do see that.	
	717:21 Q. And this is referring to Jess	
	717:22 Rowland?	
	717:23 A. Yes, that is that is my	
	717:24 understanding.	RW90.2
	717:25 Q. And then it starts with a quotation	1144 00.2
	718:1 mark.	
	718:2 Do you see that?	RW90.2.1
	718:3 A. I do see that.	HW90.2.1
	718:4 Q. And just to be clear, this is dated	
	718:5 April 28th; right?	
	718:6 A. Yes, it is. April 28th.	
	718:7 Q. So this is before IARC has published	
	718:8 its it's monograph?	
	718:9 A. Yes, they've issued a press release	
	718:10 but not the monograph.	
	718:11 Q. And the monograph is like an 80- or	
	718:12 90-page document describing all the things that	
	718:13 IARC thinks about glyphosate?	
	718:14 A. That's correct.	
	718:15 Q. Okay. And so obviously Jess Rowland	
	718:16 here doesn't have the benefit of that final	
	718:17 publication yet; right?	
	718:18 A. Yeah. So at this point he wouldn't	
	718:19 know what specific studies IARC relied on to reach	
	718:20 their conclusions.	
	718:21 Q. Okay. It says, "We have enough to	RW90.2.2
	718:22 sustain our conclusions. Don't need gene tox or	
	718:23 epi. The only thing is the Cheminova study with	
	718:24 the sarcoma in mice - we have that study now and	
	718:25 its conclusions are irrelevant (because at limit	
	719:1 dose?)" I'll stop right there.	
	719:2 Did I read that right?	
	719:3 A. Those are the words on the page.	
	719:4 Q. "Because at limit dose," that's that	RW90.1.4
	719:5 1,000 milligram issue we were discussing earlier;	
	719:6 right?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 91/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
719:8 - 719:12	Paguas William 01 24 2010 (00:00:10)	xReevesFINAL.245
710.0 710.12	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:10) 719:8 A. Yeah, it it could be. You know, I	
	719:0 A. Yeari, it it could be. You know, i	
	719:9 think here we've got Dan, despite his use of or 719:10 Mr. Jenkins, despite his use of quotes, seems to be	RW90.2.2
	719:10 Mir. Serikins, despite his use of quotes, seems to be 719:11 paraphrasing. This isn't written in complete	
	719:11 paraprirasing. This isn't written in complete	
719:23 - 720:1	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:10)	xReevesFINAL 246
	719:23 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) It's a little weird,	
	719:24 if this is true, it's a little weird for an EPA	
	719:25 scientist to be asking for a rationale for	
	720:1 disregarding a tumor finding in a rat study; right?	
720:4 - 721:5	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:00)	xReevesFINAL247
	720:4 A. Again, I I'm not sure this is	
	720:5 I'm not sure Dan is accurately transcribing what he	
	720:6 heard. It could also be interpreted that Dan is	
	720:7 saying because of limit, you know, like Dan doesn't	
	720:8 understand the basis, Dan was his training was	
	720:9 as an attorney and as an entomologist, so he	
	720:10 wouldn't know toxicology. So he may be guessing	
	720:10 wouldn't know toxicology. So he may be guessing 720:11 here is what I'm saying.	
	720:17 Here is what Thi Saying. 720:12 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Okay. "I am the	RW90.2.3
	720:13 chair of the CARC and my folks are running this	
	720:14 process for glyphosate in reg review."	
	720:14 process for gryphosate in reg review. 720:15 Do you see that?	
	720:16 A. I do see that statement.	
	720:17 Q. All right. I'm going to jump to the	
	720:17 G. All right. Thi going to jump to the 720:18 next next paragraph. "Also, Jess called me for	RW90.2.4
	720:19 a contact name at ATSDR." And that's that agency	
	720:20 we've been discussing for a while; right?	
	720:20 We've been discussing for a write, right:	
	720:22 Q. Says, "I passed on to I passed on	RW90.2.5
	720:23 Jesslyn's email. He told me no coordination is	
	720:24 going on and he wanted to establish some saying,	
	720:24 going on and he wanted to establish some saying, 720:25 'If I can kill this, I should get a medal.'"	
	721:1 You see that?	
	721:1 Foursee that: 721:2 A. I see those words on the page.	
	721:3 Q. And they're in quotation marks?	RW90.2.6
	721:4 A. I see quotation marks around those 721:5 words.	
721:13 - 721:20	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:18)	xReevesFINAL.248
	1100100, William 01 24 2010 (00.00.10)	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 92/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	721:13 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Well, for	
	721:14 what it's worth, this is dated April 2015; right?	
	721:15 A. That is correct.	
	721:16 Q. So we're coming up to four years from	clear
	721:17 then and ATSDR still hasn't issued its report.	CIONT
	721:18 A. Yeah, all we know is that it's out	
	721:19 for peer review and they've named the peer	
700 47 700 00	721:20 reviewers.	xReevesFINAL.249
722:17 - 722:23	1100 VCS, William 01 24 2015 (00.00.15)	Allowood INAL.276
	722:17 I am	
	722:18 handing you Exhibit 91, but isn't it true that,	
	722:19 before I hand this to you, Monsanto knew that Dr.	
	722:20 Rowland at the EPA was planning to retire soon?	
	722:21 A. I am unaware of our knowledge that we	
	722:22 had about Dr. Rowland's retirement plans.	RW91.1
723:3 - 723:12	722:23 Q. I'm handing you Exhibit 91.	xReevesFINAL.250
720.0 - 720.12	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:18)	
	723:3 Q. All right. So this is an email	
	723:4 exchange within Monsanto; correct? 723:5 A. That is correct.	
		RW91.1.1
	723:6 Q. It's dated in September 2015? 723:7 A. That is correct.	
	723:8 Q. Goes from Mr. Jenkins to a	
	723:9 significant number of Monsanto employees?	
	723:10 A. Yes, there are a number of Monsanto	
	723:10 A. Tes, there are a number of Monsanto	
	723:12 here.	
723:17 - 724:8	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:38)	xReevesFINAL.251
	723:17 Q. Okay. And he writes right here, "No	RW91.1.2
	723:18 questions but Dr. Jess Rowland at EPA is quite	
	723:19 proud of their recent endocrine conclusions and is	
	723:20 also on point regarding their IARC response."	
	723:21 You see that?	
	723:22 A. I do see those words.	
	723:23 Q. "Jess will be retiring from the EPA	RW91.1.3
	723:24 in 5 to 6 months and could be useful as we move	
	723:25 forward with ongoing glyphosate defense."	
	724:1 Did I read that right?	
	724:2 A. I see those words.	
	724:3 Q. So Monsanto knew he was retiring?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 93/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
724:11 - 724:21	724:4 A. Dan Jenkins was aware that he was 724:5 retiring and so he was sharing that information 724:6 here. 724:7 Q. And proposing that he would be very 724:8 useful for ongoing glyphosate defense; right? Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:24) 724:11 A. Okay. He's those are the words on 724:12 the page. You know, from time to time we hire 724:13 consultants based on their expertise. 724:14 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) But he's still at 724:15 the EPA at this point; right?	xReevesFINAL 252
724:24 - 725:9	724:16 A. Yes, he is. 724:17 Q. And even though he's still at the EPA 724:18 and he's in charge of the CARCs assessment at the 724:19 EPA, you have Daniel Jenkins saying that he'll be 724:20 retiring soon and that he might be useful for 724:21 glyphosate defense; right? Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:17) 724:24 A. I I have no information in front 724:25 of me to say that there was any conversation with 725:1 with Dr. Rowlands about him being a consultant 725:2 for us. 725:3 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) While he was working 725:4 at the EPA? 725:5 A. Yeah, I am unaware of any 725:6 conversations actually about him working as a 725:7 consultant for us.	xReevesFINAL 253
725:11 - 725:13	725:7 consultant for us. 725:8 Q. This email suggests that there might 725:9 have been one; correct? Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:06) 725:11 A. Yeah, again, I have no information to 725:12 indicate that Monsanto had a conversation with Dr. 725:13 Rowlands about being a consultant for us.	xReevesFINAL 254
730:10 - 730:11	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:02) 730:10 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) All right. Doctor,	xReevesFINAL.255
730:16 - 731:17	730:11 can you pull up the text message exhibit. I just Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:07) 730:16 all right, turn to page ending in 251.	RW88.7 xReevesFINAL 256
	730:17 A. Okay. 730:18 Q. Okay. And then you see there is a	HW88.7.1

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 94/133

		xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
	Page/Line	Source	ID
		730:19 discussion, it's a looks like it's a outgoing	
		730:20 message from Dan Jenkins on October 1st, 2015.	
		730:21 Do you see that?	
		730:22 A. I do see that.	RW88.7.2
		730:23 Q. To Philip Miller.	
		730:24 Do you see that?	
		730:25 A. I do see that.	RW88.7.3
		731:1 Q. And he says, "Remember that ATSDR	
		731:2 said it would render its view in October as well."	
		731:3 Do you see that?	
		731:4 A. I do see that.	
		731:5 Q. And then he says he says in the	RW88.7.4
		731:6 next text message also to Philip Miller who	
		731:7 who's Philip Miller?	
		731:8 A. He is the director of regulatory and	
		731:9 at this time, he was the director of regulatory	
		731:11 O Okov And it pays "Told EPA to	RW88.7.5
		731:11 Q. Okay. And it says, "Told EPA to 731:12 please reach out and keep them aligned."	
		731:13 Do you see that?	
		731:14 A. I do see those words.	
		731:15 Q. So isn't it true that in fact	
		731:16 Monsanto reached out to the EPA and asked them to	
		731:17 make sure that the AS ATSDR was aligned?	
7	31:19 - 731:24	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:14)	xReevesFINAL.257
		731:19 A. Yeah, but I I can say that those	
		731:20 words that you read appear here. Because it's a	
		731:21 text message, it's hard to know, you know, if	
		731:22 you're not actually the person in the conversation,	
		731:23 what do they mean, but I I would agree those	
		731:24 words appear on this page.	
	732:5 - 733:8	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:48)	xReevesFINAL.258
		732:5 Q. And you see there's a	
		732:6 text message on December 2nd, 2015?	RW88.9.1
		732:7 A. Yes, I do see that.	
		732:8 Q. And it's incoming and it's from	
		732:9 Philip Miller; right?	
		732:10 A. That's correct.	
		732:11 Q. And that and Philip Miller, just	
		732:12 to be clear, that is that would be Jenkins's	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 95/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	732:13 boss; right?	
	732:14 A. Yes.	RW88.9.2
	732:15 Q. Okay. He says, "We need to share	
	732:16 with EPA political and career staff they need to	
	732:17 get glyphosate PRA out now they are losing	
	732:18 credibility."	
	732:19 Do you see that?	
	732:20 A. I do see that.	
	732:21 Q. And then looks like there was	RW88.9.3
	732:22 actually quite a few people on that text message	
	732:23 and then there's an incoming text message, also	
	732:24 again from Philip Miller.	
	732:25 You see that?	
	733:1 A. I do see that.	
	733:2 Q. Apparently a few seconds later.	RW88.9.4
	733:3 Says, "CBS news asked Hugh today if glyphosate	
	733:4 causes cancer. Let them know they are failing	
	733:5 their duty to the public."	
	733:6 Do you see that?	
	733:7 A. I do see those words.	RW88.9.5
733:10 - 733:25	733:8 Q. "Hugh," that's Hugh Grant.	xReevesFINAL.259
733.10 - 733.20	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:31)	
	733:10 A. Based on my memory	
	733:11 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) Yeah.	
	733:12 A as in my personal capacity, my	
	733:13 memory is, yes, that is Hugh Grant.	
	733:14 Q. Okay. Then looks like there's an	RW88.9.6
	733:15 outgoing message from from Mr. Jenkins.	
	733:16 Do you see that?	
	733:17 A. I do see that.	
	733:18 Q. "Speaking to Jack in about an hour.	
	733:19 We are in a meeting now working on drafting a	
	733:20 response. Speaking to scientist tomorrow morning."	
	733:21 Do you see that?	
	733:22 A. I do see that.	
	733:23 Q. Do you know if the "scientist" he's	
	733:24 referring to is Jess Rowland?	
735:19 - 736:15	733:25 A. No, I do not know who that refers to.	xReevesFINAL.260
700.18 - 700.10	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:54)	RW88.8.1
	735:19 Q. Okay. Says, "According to Bradbury,	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 96/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	735:20 what we need to do is get some key Democrats on the	RW88.8.2
	735:21 hill to start calling Jim. This helps in several	111100.0.2
	735:22 ways: Focuses on gly and gets him to move; shoots	
	735:23 across his bow generally that he's being watched	
	735:24 which is needed on several fronts and finally sets	
	735:25 the stage for possible hearings. I laid this all	
	736:1 out yesterday with Michael before our call and he	
	736:2 agreed."	
	736:3 Do you see that?	
	736:4 A. I do see those words.	
	736:5 Q. Do you know what who Michael he's	
	736:6 referring to?	
	736:7 A. Let's see. So earlier we we had	
	736:8 the mention of Michael Dykes, and so that is my	
	736:9 under my understanding would be this would be	
	736:10 Michael Dykes from our Washington, DC, office where	
	736:11 Dan works.	
	736:12 Q. And so it looks like they were laying	
	736:13 out a plan to work with key democrats on the hill	
	736:14 to let them know that they were being watched;	
	736:15 right?	
736:17 - 737:1	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:21)	xReevesFINAL.261
	736:17 A. Yeah, this would be just because	
	736:18 it's a text message and you don't have, you know,	
	736:19 very complete sentences, this would be something	
	736:20 that Dan, I think, can shed light on better than me	
	736:21 but I I do see those words on the page.	
	736:22 Q. (BY MR. WISNER) So again we have	RW88.8.3
	736:23 another reference to people being watched.	
	736:24 Do you see that?	
	736:25 A. I see the word "watched" on this	
	737:1 page.	
739:9 - 740:3	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:37)	xReevesFINAL.262
	739:9 Q. So let's start with your some	
	739:10 stuff about your personal background. How long	
	739:11 have you well, who do you work for?	
	739:12 A. I work for Bayer Crop Science now.	
	739:13 Prior to that it was Monsanto.	
	739:14 Q. How long had you worked for Monsanto?	
	739:15 A. I started in 2007, so now it's been	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 97/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	739:16 twelve years.	
	739:17 Q. Where do you live?	
	739:18 A. In St. Louis.	
	739:19 Q. Are you married?	
	739:20 A. Yes, I am.	
	739:21 Q. Do you have family in the area?	
	739:22 A. Yes, I do. We have two daughters and	
	739:23 I also have my parents are here and then some	
	739:24 aunts, uncles, and cousins.	
	739:25 Q. Where did you grow up?	
	740:1 A. In St. Louis as well.	
	740:2 Q. Where did you go to high school?	
	740:3 A. Kirkwood High School.	xReevesFINAL 263
744:17 - 745:13	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:51)	XN96V88FINAL.203
	744:17 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) What was the next	
	744:18 job you had?	
	744:19 A. Following that, I worked for the	
	744:20 University of Missouri, and that was as an	
	744:21 environmental health technician.	
	744:22 Q. And was that in from 1995 to 1996?	
	744:23 A. That's correct.	
	744:24 Q. What did you do as an environmental	
	744:25 health technician at the University of Missouri?	
	745:1 A. I I had two parts to that role.	
	745:2 One was doing fire and safety inspections in	
	745:3 laboratories, and then the other one was hazardous	
	745:4 materials management. And so that was any kind of	
	745:5 hazardous material that laboratories or farms would	
	745:6 have and we would help them make sure it was being	
	745:7 handled appropriately.	
	745:8 Q. What was the next job you had?	
	745:9 A. Following that I was a research a	
	745:10 graduate research associate at Texas A&M University	
	745:11 as part of going to graduate school there.	
	745:12 Q. So that was from 1996 to about 2000?	
747.04 747.05	745:13 A. That's correct.	xReevesFINAL.264
747:21 - 747:25	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:08)	AINOTOGI HIAL.ZUT
	747:21 Q. What was the next position you worked	
	747:22 in?	
	747:23 A. After that I was a postdoctoral	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 98/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
	747:24 researcher at the University of California at	
740.45 740.7	747:25 Davis.	xReevesFINAL.265
748:15 - 749:7	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:38)	
	748:15 Q. What was the so after you finished	
	748:16 your postdoc research efforts, what was the next	
	748:17 job you had?	
	748:18 A. Then I after that I worked for the	
	748:19 California EPA, and this was for the State Water	
	748:20 Resources Control Board. I was an environmental	
	748:21 scientist but my focus was on fresh water	
	748:22 standards.	
	748:23 Q. What what office of the California	
	748:24 EPA did you work at?	
	748:25 A. So that was the State Water Resources	
	749:1 Control Board. This is the over this is the	
	749:2 office within California EPA that's responsible for	
	749:3 protecting water quality across the state.	
	749:4 Q. And was there a physical location	
	749:5 where you worked?	
	749:6 A. Yes. That was in Sacramento.	
	749:7 Downtown Sacramento.	xReevesFINAL.266
749:24 - 750:24	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:12)	XN99V98FINAL.200
	749:24 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) So you were working	
	749:25 in, at the California EPA on fresh water standards.	
	750:1 How how did that what exactly did you do with	
	750:2 respect to protecting the clean water of	
	750:3 California?	
	750:4 A. We had two functions in our group and	
	750:5 and I worked on both. One was developing new	
	750:6 water quality standards, you know, whether there	
	750:7 there was one that the state was proposing to come	
	750:8 up with itself. So this would be, you know, a a	
	750:9 limit on some pollutant in water when I I worked	
	750:10 on a heavy metal called selenium, was one of them.	
	750:11 The other part of it so that was, let's you	
	750:12 know, we were adopting a new water quality standard	
	750:13 or or number for a contaminant.	
	750:14 The other half of it was reviewing	
	750:15 actions by the Regional Water Quality Control	
	750:16 Boards. They are the part of the of Cal EPA	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 99/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	750:17 that issues permits, say to a a wastewater	
	750:18 discharge. Like a sewage treatment plant. And if	
	750:19 the entities they had issued the permit to	
	750:20 disagreed with the permit, they could appeal to the	
	750:21 state and then I would provide a technical review	
	750:22 of the complaint and the response to it.	
	750:23 Q. About how long did you work	
	750:24 protecting California's clean water?	
751:3 - 751:4	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:01)	xReevesFINAL.267
	751:3 A. It was about two years and eight	
	751:4 months.	
752:16 - 753:8	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:33)	xReevesFINAL.268
	752:16 Q. Okay. What was the next position you	
	752:17 took after completing your time at the California	
	752:18 Water Board?	
	752:19 A. After that I was I took a role	
	752:20 with Tetra Tech. It's an environmental consulting	
	752:21 firm. And that was that was back in St. Louis,	
	752:22 which is where I was from originally.	
	752:23 Q. So you moved you moved back to St.	
	752:24 Louis at that time?	
	752:25 A. That's correct.	
	753:1 Q. And that was 2004?	
	753:2 A. That's correct.	
	753:3 Q. And Tetra Tech, what it's a you	
	753:4 said it's an environmental consulting firm?	
	753:5 A. That's correct.	
	753:6 Q. What was your position there?	
	753:7 A. I was a human health and	
	753:8 environmental risk assessor.	
754:7 - 754:25	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:42)	xReevesFINAL.269
	754:7 Q. Thank you. So am I correct that	
	754:8 after you completed your time at Tetra Tech, you	
	754:9 you took a job at Monsanto?	
	754:10 A. That is correct.	
	754:11 Q. And what was the first position you	
	754:12 had at Monsanto?	
	754:13 A. I was a biotechnology regulatory	
	754:14 affairs manager.	
	754:15 Q. How did you decide to start working	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 100/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
	754:16 at Monsanto?	
	754:17 A. Well, they, at that time, you know,	
	754:18 the much of what they were focused on was,	
	754:19 certainly on the biotechnology side, was very	
	754:20 interesting to me. They had several projects, one	
	754:21 of which I was very interested in was	
	754:22 drought-tolerant corn. And I they had an	
	754:23 opening within the biotechnology regulatory affairs	
	754:24 group and because of my background in regulatory	
	754:25 work, I decided to apply.	xReevesFINAL.270
760:23 - 761:22	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:01)	X199V98FINAL.21U
	760:23 A. One of the groups I worked with	
	760:24 fairly heavily early on were bee keeping groups,	
	760:25 and as we talked to them, one of our understandings	
	761:1 became that, you know, they were they had	
	761:2 financial problems. Part of that is the result of	
	761:3 honey prices. You know, this is one of the main	
	761:4 things that they are selling from their crop of	
	761:5 bees is honey.	
	761:6 And the challenge is that honey is	
	761:7 coming into the US this is specific to US honey	
	761:8 growers. Honey is coming into the US from overseas	
	761:9 that may not be entirely honey. It may have corn	
	761:10 syrup or rice syrup added to it to dilute it, but	
	761:11 they're still getting the same price as honey. And	
	761:12 this depresses the price for US bee keepers. The	
	761:13 more honey on the market, the lower the price they	
	761:14 get. Even though this honey-like material isn't	
	761:15 really honey.	
	761:16 And they were they were wanting	
	761:17 the US Food and Drug Administration to create a	
	761:18 honey-identity standard to make sure that honey 761:19 being sold in the US is actually honey, and then	
	761:20 that would that would actually help them with	
	761:20 that would that would actually help them with 761:21 prices. It would make their businesses more	
	761:22 financially viable.	
762:17 - 762:24	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:22)	xReevesFINAL.271
,	762:17 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) Was there another	
	762:18 part of your work as the crop protection safety and	
	762:19 outreach lead?	
	702.19 Odiledeli ledd:	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 101/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	762:20 A. Yes. The other the other thing I	
	762:21 was working on there were developing materials that	
	762:22 discussed the benefits and safety of our products.	
	762:23 Q. I'm going to hand you what I'm going	
	762:24 to mark as Exhibit 93. Is Exhibit 93 a document, a	4191.1
762:25 - 764:6	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:02)	xReevesFINAL.272
	762:25 business record that you prepared when you were	
	763:1 working as the crop protection safety and outreach	
	763:2 lead?	
	763:3 A. Yes, it is.	
	763:4 Q. Is it based on facts and research	
	763:5 that you did to prepare it?	
	763:6 A. Yes, it is.	
	763:7 Q. And did you prepare it about the time	
	763:8 that you acquired those facts and research?	
	763:9 A. I did.	
	763:10 Q. Did you prepare it as part of your	
	763:11 job?	
	763:12 A. Yes, I did.	
	763:13 Q. Was it part of the did you prepare	
	763:14 it in the ordinary course of of business at	
	763:15 Monsanto?	
	763:16 A. I did.	
	763:17 Q. And was this document marked Exhibit	
	763:18 93 used by Monsanto?	
	763:19 A. Yes.	
	763:20 Q. How was it used by Monsanto in its	
	763:21 business?	
	763:22 A. We have this posted on our website.	
	763:23 We also have this we bring copies of this along	
	763:24 in booklet form and we share it with audiences.	
	763:25 When I go out and talk to groups, I'll bring along,	
	764:1 you know, at least one copy to show them and direct	
	764:2 them to it. Sometimes I bring along multiple	
	764:3 copies to hand out. When we have a trade show or	
	764:4 scientific meeting where we have a booth in the	
	764:5 exhibition hall, we'll have copies of this	
	764:6 available.	
764:7 - 766:21	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:45)	xReevesFINAL.273
	764:7 Q. Was well, we'll come back we'll	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 102/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court Page/Line ID Source 764:8 come back to Exhibit 93 in a minute. Let me -- let 764:9 me finish your employment history. 764:10 A. Sure. 764:11 Q. What was the next position you held 764:12 at Monsanto? 764:13 A. Starting in November of 2018, I 764:14 joined our agricultural affairs and sustainability 764:15 team and in that -- in that organization I am the 764:16 global health and safety issues management lead. 764:17 And so it's -- it's similar to the work I was doing 764:18 before but it has a -- responsibilities across our 764:19 portfolio of products rather than just crop 764:20 protection alone. 764:21 Q. Okay. So let's -- let's discuss a 764:22 little bit about glyphosate itself. 764:23 A. Sure. 764:24 Q. Is glyphosate an herbicide? 764:25 A. Yes. it is. 765:1 Q. What is an herbicide? 765:2 A. Those are -- herbicides are molecules 765:3 that you can use or a chemical you can use to kill 765:4 a weed. 765:5 Q. What's the a -- what's the history in 765:6 -- of the -- of realizing the weed control 765:7 potential of glyphosate? 765:8 A. This is a molecule that Monsanto 765:9 initially discovered its weed control properties. 765:10 Other companies had developed ways to synthesize 765:11 glyphosate over the years as part of their own work 765:12 but they did not realize it could work as a 765:13 herbicide. 765:14 Monsanto, as part of research into 765:15 herbicidal compounds, was synthesizing molecules, 765:16 looking at different ideas we had internally about 765:17 would -- trying to answer the question of would 765:18 this chemical structure work as a herbicide. And 765:19 after a few rounds of work, glyphosate was 765:20 identified and it was tested under greenhouse 765:21 conditions and found to actually be effective.

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 103/133

765:22 Q. Who discovered the herbicidal

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court Page/Line ID Source 765:23 properties of glyphosate? 765:24 A. It was Dr. John Franz. 765:25 Q. When did he make that discovery? 766:1 A. That was in -- he was doing the 766:2 synthesis work and I believe the -- the discovery 766:3 of its -- of its ability to act as a herbicide was 766:4 1970. 766:5 Q. Was there anything unusual about the 766:6 herbicidal properties of glyphosate? 766:7 A. Yes. Glyphosate was act --766:8 glyphosate acts on a broad spectrum of weeds, so 766:9 that means it kills grasses as well as broadleafs, 766:10 which are the plants like clover. It also acts 766:11 systemically. So when it's absorbed by the plant, 766:12 it goes down to the root and it can kill a weed at 766:13 the root so it won't grow back. 766:14 And this -- this combination is --766:15 I'm not sure there was another product on the 766:16 market like that at the time, and I don't believe 766:17 there is now. 766:18 Q. Was testing done at the time to 766:19 evaluate the safety of glyphosate? 766:20 A. Yes, safety testing was conducted 766:21 early on in the process. OVOCEINAL 974 768:20 - 769:12 Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:47) 768:20 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) What -- what was 768:21 favorable about glyphosate safety profile? 768:22 A. We had the -- the data work 768:23 demonstrating to us there was low toxicity, both to 768:24 humans and animals. It was not accumulating in the 768:25 environment, it was breaking down, and that it was 769:1 excreted rapidly from the body. 769:2 Q. Was the discovery of glyphosate and 769:3 the safety testing that accompanied it, did that 769:4 result in glyphosate being registered for use in --769:5 in various countries? 769:6 A. That's correct. 769:7 Q. Was it registered for use in the 769:8 United States? 769:9 A. Yes, in the United States in 1975,

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 104/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	769:10 with the first sales occurring in 1976.	
	769:11 Q. Are you aware today how many	
	769:12 countries have registered glyphosate for use?	
769:15 - 769:20	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:14)	xReevesFINAL.275
	769:15 A. It's over a hundred.	
	769:16 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) How does the use of	
	769:17 glyphosate worldwide compare to other pesticides	
	769:18 that are used?	
	769:19 A. It is the most commonly used	
	769:20 herbicide around the world.	
784:20 - 786:24	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:32)	xReevesFINAL.276
	784:20 Q. All right. So if do you remember	
	784:21 that you were asked a number of questions about the	
	784:22 mouse and rat studies that were originally well,	
	784:23 not originally used but were eventually used by	
	784:24 Monsanto to register glyphosate with the EPA?	
	784:25 A. I do.	
	785:1 Q. And there was a 1983 mouse study by	
	785:2 Knezevich and Hogan?	
	785:3 A. I do remember that.	
	785:4 Q. And as a result of that mouse study,	
	785:5 did the did the EPA reach a conclusion about	
	785:6 a preliminary conclusion about the carcinogenicity	
	785:7 of glyphosate?	
	785:8 A. They they did have some	
	785:9 preliminary conclusions. They were not made final	
	785:10 by the agency.	
	785:11 Q. Do you remember that there was a	
	785:12 document you were shown where Monsanto had hired	
	785:13 somebody called Dr named Dr. Kushner to review	
	785:14 the mouse biopsies?	
	785:15 A. I do recall that.	
	785:16 Q. Did Monsanto tell Dr. Kushner what he	
	785:17 should find with respect to his review of those	
	785:18 mouse biopsies?	
	785:19 A. No, Monsanto did not do that.	
	785:20 Q. How do you know that?	
	785:21 A. The so Monsanto, when we work with	
	785:22 external experts, you know, the you know, when	
	785:23 you're talking about the science experts, the idea	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 105/133

Page/Line ID Source 785:24 is that you want to find someone who knows their 785:25 field, who understands the material that you're 786:1 asking them to investigate and advise us on, but we 786:2 also make sure, vou know, we're not -- we're not 786:3 going out there and telling them, you know -- we 786:4 don't engage an expert and say this is what we want 786:5 you to find, please do the following. It's please 786:6 look into this and tell us what you find. 786:7 Q. Now, why -- it may be obvious but why 786:8 wouldn't you tell an expert what to find? 786:9 A. So if -- if you're doing that, you 786:10 know, they are not really acting as an expert, but 786:11 more importantly, when you're doing something as 786:12 serious as dealing with the regulatory agency, you 786:13 know, putting information in front of them for them 786:14 to make a conclusion, if you give them, you know, 786:15 information that's false, that's not going to --786:16 they're going to spend their -- they're going to 786:17 waste their time reviewing that and then they're 786:18 going to come back to you and say not only did you 786:19 waste our time, you gave us false information. 786:20 This isn't -- that's not a productive 786:21 interaction with the regulatory agency. You want 786:22 to make sure you're giving them as much factual 786:23 information as possible so that you're able to 786:24 obtain the registration or the approval. 787:14 - 789:1 Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:43) 899.1 787:14 Q. Is Exhibit 95 the conclusion of the 787:15 EPA about the proper classification of glyphosate 787:16 based on mouse and rat studies? 787:17 A. Yes. Following the -- the two rat 787:18 studies and the mouse study we discussed 787:19 previously. 787:20 Q. So let's -- let's talk about those 787:21 studies for a moment. The -- the first rat study 787:22 was found to have inadequate dosing of rats; right? 787:23 A. That's correct. The -- the agency at 787:24 the time expressed concern that the doses were too 787:25 low to really inform full assessment, and since 788:1 that time other regulatory agencies around the

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 106/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
Page/Line Page/Line	788:2 world have have concluded the same thing about 788:3 it. That they're we have better data to rely on 788:4 than this. 788:5 Q. Did Monsanto commission a replacement 788:6 or repeat rat study to dose the rats with more 788:7 glyphosate? 788:8 A. Yes, we did. 788:9 Q. And at the same time they also 788:10 performed the mouse study that we heard so much 788:11 about yesterday? 788:12 A. Yes, the mouse study was underway 788:13 first, and the rat study began later on. So the 788:14 mouse data were available first. 788:15 Q. Now, when the mouse study the 788:16 mouse study received a number of different reviews 788:17 at the EPA; right? 788:18 A. That's correct. 788:20 the way about what the mouse study that first 788:21 mouse study really showed? 788:22 A. That's correct.	ID
	788:25 and concluded that it it provided evidence that	
700.7 700.0	789:1 glyphosate was not a carcinogenic?	xReevesFINAL_278
789:7 - 789:9	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:04) 789:7 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) What did the what 789:8 did the EPA ultimately conclude about that first 789:9 mouse study?	
789:12 - 789:21	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:31) 789:12 A. So based on on the documents that 789:13 I've seen, they concluded that they wanted, you 789:14 know, at as we discussed yesterday, they wanted 789:15 a repeat of the mouse study. Through conversations 789:16 with them we said we're having we have a rat 789:17 study coming. Let's see what that study shows. 789:18 And then at that time decide do we need to do 789:19 another mouse study. 789:20 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) Okay. And is that	xReevesFINAL_279
	789:21 recorded on page 4 of Exhibit 95? Do you well,	899.4.1

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 107/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court Page/Line ID Source 789:22 - 792:2 Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:23) 789:22 let me -- let me ask it this way. Do you see the 789:23 second full paragraph on page 4 of Exhibit 95 --789:24 A. Yes. I do. 789:25 Q. -- beginning with "HED"? 790:1 A. I do see that. 790:2 Q. It says, "HED deferred a decision on 790:3 the repeat of an additional mouse oncogenicity 790:4 study until the 1990 rat feeding study had been 790:5 evaluated by the Peer Review Committee." 790:6 A. That is correct. That's what it 790:7 says. 790:8 Q. Did -- did the EP -- so we heard the 790:9 questions yesterday about the EPA wanting a mouse 790:10 and a rat study and -- and Mr. Wisner suggested 790:11 that Monsanto refused to do one of the studies the 790:12 EPA wanted. 790:13 Is that a fair understanding of what 790:14 happened here? 790:15 A. No. What -- what the EPA is 790:16 describing here is that the health effects division 790:17 is HED. They deferred their decision about whether 790:18 we needed another repeat mouse study until they 790:19 could see the results of this repeated rat study. 790:20 Q. So are you familiar with the results 790:21 of the repeated rat study? 790:22 A. Yes, I am. 790:23 Q. And what did the repeated rat study 790:24 show about the safety of glyphosate? 790:25 A. EPA concluded that -- that this 791:1 repeated rat study, along with the existing mouse 791:2 study, supported a conclusion that glyphosate could 791:3 be classified in group E. 791:4 Q. What's -- and Group -- what is Group 791:5 E? Well, let me -- let me just direct your 791:6 attention to the -- the final page of Exhibit 95 899.19.1 791:7 says Classification.

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 108/133

791:8 Do you see that? 791:9 A. I do see that.

791:10 Q. And there it says, "Considering

ID

esFINAL 281

791:11 criteria confined EPA guidelines for classifying a 791:12 carcinogen, the committee concluded that glyphosate 791:13 should be classified as a Group E (evidence of 791:14 non-carcinogenicity for humans), based on lack of 791:15 convincing carcinogenicity evidence in adequate 791:16 studies in two animal species." 791:17 You see that? 791:18 A. I do see that. That's what they 791:19 concluded here. 791:20 Q. And so a Group E means what? 791:21 A. Group E, their description is 791:22 "evidence of non-carcinogenicity for humans," that 791:23 -- and that was their -- their definition here in 791:24 1991 following that review. 791:25 Q. What were the two species in which 792:1 non-carcinogenicity had been proven by studies? 792:2 A. Rat --792:5 - 794:24 Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:03:15) 792:5 A. In rats and mice. Those were the two 792:6 species. 792:7 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) Are you aware of any 792:8 rat or mice studies the EPA wanted Monsanto to 792:9 perform that it didn't perform? 792:10 A. No, I am not. 792:11 Q. Was that even a feasible thing to 792:12 have happen? 792:13 A. To conduct a rat or a mouse study? 792:14 Q. To refuse to conduct a rat or mouse 792:15 study that the EPA asks you to perform? 792:16 A. Once -- once they issue -- we talked 792:17 yesterday about a data call in. And so that's the 792:18 way -- that's how EPA can order a registrant to 792:19 turn in data. 792:20 You can -- you can have discussions 792:21 about EPA, with EPA about data requirements and 792:22 whether things are needed, but, you know, if -- if 792:23 they decide you're going to do something, you don't 792:24 have a -- you don't have a choice in that. In 792:25 order to maintain your product registration, you

Page/Line

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 109/133

793:1 have to give them the data they're asking for.

Page/Line Source ID

793:2 Q. We heard some questions of you

793:3 yesterday about whether Monsanto tests formulations

793:4 of a combination of glyphosate and surfactants to

793:5 -- to form Roundup. Remember that?

793:6 A. That's correct.

793:7 Q. Are there tests that the company

793:8 performs on its formulations, its Roundup

793:9 formulations?

793:10 A. Yes, we do. We look at dermal

793:11 penetration. We discussed those earlier. We're

793:12 looking at the formulated product, how much

793:13 glyphosate crosses the skin and enters the body.

793:14 And what we see there is very low penetration,

793:15 regardless of -- of what surfactant is there and --

793:16 and regardless of whether a surfactant is there.

793:17 It's less than 1 percent of -- of what's on the

793:18 skin.

793:19 The other thing we do is, these are

793:20 called genotoxicity assays. So these are -- are

793:21 studies, we earlier referred to them as cell

793:22 studies. These are -- these studies allow us to

793:23 understand whether or not the formulated product

793:24 damages DNA, you know, genotype, gene for genes,

793:25 whether or not the formulated product damages DNA

794:1 in a way that would be indicative of a chemical

794:2 that can cause cancer.

794:3 And when we look at those studies.

794:4 you know, these are being conducted according to

794:5 international protocols, these are protocols that

794:6 governments around the world have agreed this is

794:7 how we should do this sort of a test to get

794:8 reliable results.

794:9 We do it according to those

794:10 protocols. Also under good laboratory practices to

794:11 ensure the data are traceable. That they've been

794:12 well documented and that you can recreate the study

794:13 and that, in particular, the agency can come and

794:14 audit those findings. They can come order you to

794:15 turn over the data so it can be looked at. Those

794:16 studies also tell us glyphosate-based herbicides

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 110/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	794:17 are not genotoxic.	
	794:18 And then finally, we also do some	
	794:19 a series of about six toxicological screening	
	794:20 studies that look at more short-term toxicity into	
	794:21 some short-term into medium-term toxicity	
	794:22 studies, just to make sure we understand that the	
	794:23 formulated product is behaving the same way as the	
	794:24 individual components.	xReevesFINAL.282
797:15 - 799:15	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:13)	XN 00 V9SFINAL.Z0Z
	797:15 Q. Okay. Now, you there was a series	
	797:16 of questions where you were asked if Monsanto had	
	797:17 ever done a long-term carcinogenicity study on	
	797:18 on Roundup.	
	797:19 A. I do recall that.	
	797:20 Q. What are the problems with performing	
	797:21 a long-term carcinogenicity study on a formulated	
	797:22 product like Roundup?	
	797:23 A. There there are a few reasons,	
	797:24 several reasons actually, why we haven't done that	
	797:25 kind of a test with the full formulated product to	
	798:1 go from, you know, a two year long study in rats or	
	798:2 18 month study in mice.	
	798:3 You know, first of all, when we look	
	798:4 across the data we have available, you know, when	
	798:5 we look at the epidemiology data, what we're seeing	
	798:6 is a a consistent message from those studies	
	798:7 that, you know, whether you're talking about the	
	798:8 the cohort studies, the Agricultural Health Study	
	798:9 reports, there is no relationship between	
	798:10 glyphosate and cancer.	
	798:11 When we look at the the	
	798:12 case-control studies, some of the ones we discussed	
	798:13 yesterday, De Roos, McDuffie, studies like that,	
	798:14 what we see is that when you adjust for other	
	798:15 exposures in these people's lives, the relationship	
	798:16 between glyphosate use and cancer diminishes and	
	798:17 becomes non-statistically significant. So the	
	798:18 epidemiology data overall are telling us there	
	798:19 really isn't a relationship here.	
	798:20 When we look at the information we	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 111/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court Page/Line ID Source 798:21 have about glyphosate and the surfactant, the 798:22 surfactants by themselves, we're also seeing 798:23 information, all the information we have from 798:24 these, you know, these studies conducted according 798:25 to the international protocols under good 799:1 laboratory practices are telling us there is no 799:2 relationship between glyphosate and -- and these 799:3 surfactants and the ability to cause cancer in an 799:4 experimental system. 799:5 So we know from human data under --799:6 gathered under real world conditions, we know from 799:7 experimental system data, whether that's animals or 799:8 some of the cell studies we mentioned, we're not 799:9 seeing anything there that's telling us there is a 799:10 reason to do that sort of testing. 799:11 And then the other issues you think 799:12 about is the feasibility. You know, so we have 799:13 this problem --799:14 Q. So let me --799:15 A. I'm sorry. WeeFINAL 283 799:24 - 802:6 Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:32) 799:24 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) Now, I interrupted 799:25 you. You were about to explain the feasibility 800:1 problems that might exist if -- if you tried to 800:2 perform a long-term carcinogenicity study on 800:3 rodents. 800:4 A. Yes, our concern there --800:5 Q. On -- on formulated product. 800:6 A. With formulated product, yes. The, 800:7 you know, the concern we have about feasibility is 800:8 whether or not you can obtain, you know, useful 800:9 data. Can you get data from a study like that that 800:10 can answer the question in -- in a way that, you 800:11 know, is -- is meaningful. 800:12 When you think about feeding an 800:13 animal a surfactant, these are essentially soaps. 800:14 If I give them too large of a dose, they're going 800:15 to get sick. Soaps, surfactants, when you -- when 800:16 you feed them to animals, they cause irritation in

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 112/133

800:17 their stomachs. They're either sick or they won't

Page/Line Source ID

800:18 eat. Sick animals, you do not conduct studies on

800:19 sick animals for two years and get meaningful data

800:20 at the other end. So we need to be very careful

800:21 about that.

800:22 The challenge comes when, if I have a

800:23 formulated product, I need to keep the ratio of

800:24 glyphosate to surfactant the same as it would be,

800:25 you know, in the -- in the product. And in order

801:1 to have enough glyphosate in there for -- so one of

801:2 their issues we mentioned earlier, the first rat

801:3 study, they said the glyphosate doses were too low,

801:4 we can't -- this isn't meaningful. So we need to

801:5 be able to reach a certain level of glyphosate.

801:6 In order to reach those levels of

801:7 glyphosate to have confidence that if we are going

801:8 to see something we would have, the surfactant at

801:9 that point is so high, you've made the animals --

801:10 you've -- you've essentially irritated their

801:11 stomachs, their digestive system so much, they're

801:12 not going to eat, they're going to be sick animals.

801:13 And so that, you know, at that point

801:14 you realize there isn't much feasibility there.

801:15 We're going to have to think about other ways to

801:16 answer that kind of question. And we already have

801:17 that information that we need.

801:18 We, you know, as I mentioned, the

801:19 epidemiology data are telling us we don't have a

801:20 relationship between glyphosate-based herbicide use

801:21 and cancer, the animal data are telling us we're

801:22 not seeing anything here that would indicate the

801:23 ability to cause cancer, and then the cell studies,

801:24 these mechanistic studies we talked about, also

801:25 show us, either with -- whether it's with the

802:1 formulated product or the individual components

802:2 alone, these products don't cause some -- don't

802:3 result in some change, you know, either in whole

802:4 animals or in cellular systems in, you know, cells

802:5 growing in a laboratory, that would indicate the

802:6 potential to cause cancer.

817:5 - 817:24 Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:04)

xReevesFINAL.284

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 113/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court Page/Line ID Source 817:5 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) Now, during your 817:6 questioning by Mr. Wisner you were asked a number 817:7 of questions about Exhibit 20. 817:8 Do you remember that? 817:9 A. I do recall. 817:10 Q. And one of the questions you were 817:11 asked about is whether John Acquavella voiced 817:12 concerns that the AHS study would be inaccurate or 817:13 unreliable? 817:14 A. That's correct. 817:15 Q. If you look at the -- the page with 817:16 -- ending in 873, you see that that's where John 817:17 Acquavella puts out some thoughts about the 817:18 exposure assessment that the AHS would use? 817:19 A. That's correct. 817:20 Q. And do you see that he notes that he 817:21 has some concerns about whether the AHS will 817:22 accurately identify previous exposures and -- well, 817:23 let's just stop there. Previous exposures? 817:24 A. Yes, I -- I do see that. VOOFINAL 285 817:25 - 820:14 Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:50) 817:25 Q. Did the people who conducted the 818:1 Agricultural Health Study respond to criticisms 818:2 like those made by Dr. Acquavella to improve their 818:3 study protocol? 818:4 A. Yes, they did. 818:5 Q. What did they do in response to 818:6 criticisms from -- from Dr. Acquavella or others 818:7 like him? 818:8 A. The -- so one of the things we --818:9 that they talk about here is the study 818:10 questionnaires, you know, will we -- can you get 818:11 accurate information from people. You know, if I 818:12 ask you a question today and then I come back in a 818:13 year, do I get the same answer? 818:14 They looked at that and the 818:15 Agricultural Health Study researchers published on 818:16 that and showed, yes, we have high confidence in 818:17 our -- in our survey to provide us useful 818-18 information

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 114/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court Page/Line ID Source 818:19 Q. So they validated their surveys and 818:20 -- and showed that -- the concern that Dr. 818:21 Acquavella had voiced was -- had been remedied? 818:22 A. That's correct, they published that. 818:23 The other thing they did is look at -- we -- we 818:24 have a study where -- that they incorporated and 818:25 that's where the intensity-weighted lifetime days 819:1 comes in. 819:2 Q. So I'm going to hand you that study. 819:3 Is that a study that Dr. Acquavella actually 819:4 performed? 819:5 A. Yes, he is the main author on that --819:6 Q. So I'm going to hand you --819:7 A. -- publication. 4036.1.1 819:8 Q. -- what's been marked as Exhibit 98. 819:9 This is a article with John Acquavella as the lead 819:10 author entitled Glyphosate Biomonitoring for 819:11 Farmers and Their Families: Results from the Farm 819:12 Family Exposure Study. 819:13 Do you see that? 819:14 A. Yes, I do. 819:15 Q. Is this -- is this Exhibit -- did I 819:16 mark it 98? 819:17 A. 98. 819:18 Q. Is this Exhibit 98 commonly referred 819:19 to as the Farm Family Health Study? 819:20 A. Farm Family Exposure Study is what we 819:21 called it. 819:22 Q. Farm Family Exposure Study. Is 819:23 Exhibit 98 one of the things that Monsanto did to 819:24 help improve the Agricultural Health Study? 819:25 A. Yes. it is. 820:1 Q. And what did Exhibit -- what did Dr. 820:2 Acquavella conclude about the exposures of people 820:3 who apply glyphosate? 820:4 A. What -- what Dr. Acquavella and his 820:5 -- and his co-authors here, this is, you know, John 820:6 Acquavella -- Dr. Acquavella at Monsanto and he 820:7 also has researchers from University of Minnesota

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 115/133

820:8 and Emory University in Atlanta, as well as

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	200:0 Expanent which is a consulting company. Dr	
	820:9 Exponent, which is a consulting company. Dr. 820:10 Acquavella and his co-authors found that exposure	
	820:11 to glyphosate was actually very low among farmers 820:12 and their families.	
	820:13 Q. If you would turn to the page	
		4036.4
822:20 - 823:15	820:14 numbered 324, and you see there is a a paragraph Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:56)	xReevesFINAL 286
322.23 323.13	822:20 Q. The results reported in the Farm	
	822:21 Family Exposure Study, are you aware of whether	
	822:22 they inform the researchers of the Agricultural	
	822:23 Health Study?	
	822:24 A. They did. I may have mentioned	
	822:25 earlier they so one of the things in the	
	823:1 Andreotti study, the 2018 update of the	
	823:2 Agricultural Health Study, is they looked at these	
	823:3 intensity-weighted lifetime days I described. So,	
	823:4 you know, making sure you can distinguish between	
	823:5 me killing dandelions in my yard or my driveway and	
	823:6 someone who is out spraying a corn field for a, you	
	823:7 know, good part of the day. It's not just, you	
	823:8 know you would count that sometimes as one day,	
	823:9 but intensity allows you to really understand the	
	823:10 difference between me and a farmer.	
	823:11 And that's what this Farm Family	
	823:12 Exposure Study allowed was to give some	
	823:13 understanding so you could separate out people and	
	823:14 make sure you really were classifying them based on	
	823:15 their exposure.	
823:21 - 824:7	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:32)	xReevesFINAL.287
	823:21 Q. Were was part of your job at	
	823:22 Monsanto to develop an understanding of what IARC	
	823:23 had done and why it had done it?	
	823:24 A. That is correct.	
	823:25 Q. And was another part of your job to	
	824:1 understand what kind of response Monsanto could	
	824:2 make to IARC?	
	824:3 A. That's correct.	
	824:4 Q. Was another part of your job to	
	824:5 evaluate how other regulatory bodies around the	
	824:6 world viewed what IARC had done?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 116/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	824:7 A. It was. That was part of my job.	
824:8 - 824:10	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:04)	xReevesFINAL.288
	824:8 Q. All right. I'm going to hand you	4040.4
	824:9 what I've marked as Exhibit 99.	4649.1
	824:10 A. All right.	xReevesFINAL 289
824:11 - 824:15	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:18)	4649.1.1
	824:11 Q. Is Exhibit 99 a business record you	4049.1.1
	824:12 prepared based on facts you had researched and	
	824:13 developed concerning IARC and the regulatory	
	824:14 evaluations of what IARC had done?	
	824:15 A. It is.	
825:1 - 826:10	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:32)	xReevesFINAL.290
	825:1 Q. (BY MR. BRENZA) Did you create	
	825:2 Exhibit 99 on or about the time that you acquired	
	825:3 the facts and knowledge of what IARC had done and	
	825:4 the world regulatory responses to it that you	
	825:5 created around the same time?	
	825:6 A. I did.	
	825:7 Q. Was it a part of your regular	
	825:8 business responsibilities at the time?	
	825:9 A. Yes, it was.	
	825:10 Q. And did the company rely on it in its	
	825:11 regular course of business?	
	825:12 A. Yes, the company did.	
	825:13 Q. Looking at page the first page of	
	825:14 the document you we've marked as Exhibit 99, do	
	825:15 you see that you've recorded information about the	4649.1.2
	825:16 IARC's rationale for its decision-making?	
	825:17 A. I do see that.	
	825:18 Q. And you see that there are a number	
	825:19 of different categories that you've evaluated?	
	825:20 A. Yes, I do see that.	
	825:21 Q. One of them is the epidemiological	4649.1.3
	825:22 data.	
	825:23 Do you see that?	
	825:24 A. Yes I do.	
	825:25 Q. And you said that the IARC had	
	826:1 concluded there was "limited evidence of glyphosate	
	826:2 causing non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in humans"; right?	
	826:3 A. Yes, that's correct.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 117/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	826:4 Q. What what's the meaning of	
	826:5 "limited" in that sentence?	
	826:6 A. So IARC has various classifications	
	826:7 of evidence, one of them is is this term	
	826:8 "limited," and my understanding of that is that	
	826:9 they are they are seeing an association but	
826:11 - 826:21	826:10 chance, bias, and confounding cannot be ruled out.	xReevesFINAL.291
020.11 - 020.21	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:22)	4649.1.4
	826:11 Q. Did IARC rely on animal studies?	
	826:12 A. Yes, it did.	
	826:13 Q. How many studies did IARC rely on?	
	826:14 A. Four.	
	826:15 Q. How many and we're talking about	
	826:16 mouse and rat studies; right?	
	826:17 A. Mouse and rat.	
	826:18 Q. How many mouse and rat studies were	
	826:19 available at the time IARC made its decision in	
	826:20 in 2015?	
828:4 - 830:2	826:21 A. There were fourteen.	xReevesFINAL.292
020.7 000.2	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:43)	5085.1.1
	828:4 Q. Exhibit 100 is a a paper authored 828:5 with the lead author of Helmut Greim dated 2015	
	828:6 entitled Evaluation of carcinogenic potential of 828:7 the herbicide glyphosate, drawing on tumor	
	828:8 incidence data from fourteen chronic/	
	828:9 carcinogenicity rodent studies.	
	•	
	828:10 Do you see that? 828:11 A. I do see that.	
	828:12 Q. Is is Exhibit 100 the effort that	
	·	
	•	
	020.20 Wisher. Gryphosate task force is a it's a	
	828:13 Monsanto made to put it to the public domain and 828:14 publish all the mouse and rat studies that had been 828:15 done on glyphosate? 828:16 A. It is it is the effort that 828:17 Monsanto made as well as the glyphosate task force 828:18 task force which is all the companies in the 828:19 who have registered glyphosate-based herbicides or 828:20 glyphosate itself. 828:21 Q. Okay. So, and you mentioned that in 828:22 a number of questions that you were asked by Mr. 828:23 Wisner. Glyphosate task force is a it's a	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 118/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
. ago. ame	828:24 it's a group of companies that 828:25 A. Mm-hmm. 829:1 Q and they share their they share 829:2 data; right? 829:3 A. That's the idea is they are able to 829:4 share data, and this would be an example of of 829:5 what they have done. 829:6 Q. And in some cases some of these mouse 829:7 studies were not done by Monsanto but they were 829:8 done by other companies that have an interest in 829:9 glyphosate? 829:10 A. Yes, and then they were these are 829:11 then submitted these studies are the ones that 829:12 are being used, you know, around the world to 829:13 submit to government agencies for review. 829:14 Q. And you'll see on the front page of 829:15 the Greim article there is a heading called a 829:16 heading for rouse Rat carcinogenicity and a 829:17 heading for Mouse carcinogenicity. 829:18 Do you see that? 829:20 Q. And the studies are numbered 1 829:21 through 14? 829:22 A. That's correct. 829:23 Q. Are those the fourteen studies that 829:24 IARC had should have had access to when it was 829:25 evaluating the carcinogenic potential of	5085.1.2
830:3 - 832:2	830:1 glyphosate? 830:2 A. Yes. Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:11)	xReevesFINAL.293
	830:3 Q. In your analysis of the IARC	clear
	830:3 Q. In your analysis of the IARC 830:4 decision, did you reach an understanding why they 830:5 didn't consider the ten other studies involving 830:6 mouse mice and rats? 830:7 A. So their their statement is that 830:8 they IARC statement that they only consider 830:9 publicly available data and, therefore, they 830:10 these are statements they have made outside of the 830:11 monograph. 830:12 So they have said, as part of the	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 119/133

Page/Line Source ID

- 830:13 rules, that we only consider publicly available
- 830:14 data, and then in the monograph itself they said
- 830:15 they did not consider these studies because they
- 830:16 did not have sufficient information on some of the
- 830:17 studies.
- 830:18 Q. Did Monsanto, in addition to
- 830:19 publishing or -- or facilitating the publishing of
- 830:20 the Greim article, did Monsanto do -- take other
- 830:21 steps to try to get these mouse and rat studies to
- 830:22 IARC so they could be evaluated?
- 830:23 A. We did.
- 830:24 Q. And this was before they reached
- 830:25 their decision?
- 831:1 A. Yes, this was before they met. They
- 831:2 have -- IARC has data deadlines for each of their
- 831:3 meetings and so we had to provide this publication
- 831:4 to them prior to that data deadline. And Dr. Donna
- 831:5 Farmer was responsible for -- for sharing this with
- 831:6 them. She initially --
- 831:7 Q. And --
- 831:8 A. Oh, I'm sorry.
- 831:9 Q. -- when you say "this," you're
- 831:10 referring to mouse and rat studies?
- 831:11 A. Sorry. Yes, sharing the -- the Greim
- 831:12 publication with all of the mouse and rat studies
- 831:13 with IARC. She attempted to email this document to
- 831:14 them but did not receive a response. She then, in
- 831:15 an attempt to make sure they saw it, she used
- 831:16 what's called an electrile -- electronic file
- 831:17 transfer service and -- and the idea is you have to
- 831:18 click on a web link and that opens up the document
- 831:19 for you and the center gets a receipt so we would
- 831:20 know they had opened it.
- 831:21 We did not get a receipt saying they
- 831:22 had opened it so we did not know that they had, and
- 831:23 at that point Dr. Farmer, my understanding is she
- 831:24 saved it onto a thumb drive and then sent it to
- 831:25 IARC's offices via Fed Ex. And it was signature
- 832:1 required. So when they signed for the delivery, we
- 832:2 knew they had it.

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 120/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
000.0 000.40	Daniel William 04 04 0040 (00 00 45)	xReevesFINAL.294
832:8 - 832:12	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:15)	ALTOTOGI HIMLLET
	832:8 Q. Now, of the four studies that IARC	
	832:9 decided to consider, did you evaluate how other	
	832:10 bodies, regulatory bodies had seen those same exact	
	832:11 studies?	
833:21 - 835:16	832:12 A. I have. That is correct.	xReevesFINAL.295
000.21 - 000.10	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:02:04)	
	833:21 Q. Is there a difference in the type of	
	833:22 data that IARC considered and the type of data that	
	833:23 regulatory bodies considered apart from the four	
	833:24 mouse and rat studies we just discussed?	
	833:25 A. Yes, the, you know there there	
	834:1 were other differences, so if we look at, and we	
	834:2 call it mechanistic data, earlier we used the term	
	834:3 "cell data."	
	834:4 They you know, you have data in	
	834:5 the open literature, you know, that's been	
	834:6 conducted, say as part of a research laboratory at	
	834:7 a university. You also have data that's been	
	834:8 generated by a company like Monsanto or other	
	834:9 companies where we're we're looking at this	
	834:10 question of can glyphosate or glyphosate-based	
	834:11 herbicides damage genetic material in a way that	
	834:12 could indicate cancer.	
	834:13 Q. Are the studies that are done for	
	834:14 regulatory bodies required to abide by	
	834:15 international protocols?	
	834:16 A. They are.	
	834:17 Q. What's what are those protocols?	
	834:18 A. So these this is the Organization	
	834:19 of Economic Cooperation and Development and I	
	834:20 alluded to this earlier where these are	
	834:21 internationally accepted guidelines where, you	
	834:22 know, many countries around the world have agreed	
	834:23 this is how we want the study done so we can	
	834:24 interpret the data so we can make sure everyone is	
	834:25 using the same rule book so we can interpret the	
	835:1 data when we have them.	
	835:2 Q. Are there other standards that are	
	835:3 required for regulatory submissions?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 121/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	835:4 A. Yes, alls the other thing is along	
	835:5 with that is good laboratory practices, you know, I	
	835:6 mentioned earlier we have to be able to track the	
	835:7 data, audit the data, know where the data are being	
	835:8 kept, but then also you want to make sure that the	
	835:9 results of these studies, these cellular studies,	
	835:10 the mechanistic studies are telling us about, the	
	835:11 potential to damage, DNA, are relevant to a human	
	835:12 health risk assessment. That's really what, you	
	835:13 know, when you're looking at a human health risk	
	835:14 assessment, agencies require that they be	
	835:15 informative of that. Be informative so they can be	
	835:16 used in that risk assessment.	
837:15 - 838:8	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:52)	xReevesFINAL.296
	837:15 Q. And do you remember that Mr. Wisner	
	837:16 showed you Exhibit 74 and	
	837:17 A. Yes.	
	837:18 Q and got you to say that part of	
	837:19 the well, he thought you said that part of the	
	837:20 EPA agreed with IARC instead of the other parts of	
	837:21 the EPA. Remember that?	
	837:22 A. I did not say that.	
	837:23 Q. He was talking about the Office for	
	837:24 Research and Development, ORD?	
	837:25 A. I I recall that part of the	
	838:1 conversation.	
	838:2 Q. And he he claimed that you said	
	838:3 that the ORD agreed with IARC and that the Office	
	838:4 of Pesticide Programs did not agree with IARC.	
	838:5 A. I I recall that part of the	
	838:6 conversation.	
	838:7 Q. Is that what you meant to say?	
	838:8 A. No, that is not.	
841:11 - 842:2	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:34)	xReevesFINAL.297
	841:11 Q. Okay. So if we if the question	
	841:12 that Mr. Wisner is trying to answer with Exhibit	404.4
	841:13 what we've marked as Exhibit 101 what he had marked	101.1
	841:14 as 73	
	841:15 A. 3.	
	841:16 Q is whether they whether these	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 122/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	841:17 entities had reached a conclusion that IARC was 841:18 right about glyphosate, then that's not supported 841:19 for the ORD; correct? 841:20 A. That is correct. 841:21 Q. And so we would just cross that	
	841:22 out	
	841:23 A. I agree.	
	841:24 Q because that's not what you said	
	841:25 to Mr. Wisner, he it's just something he wrote	
	842:1 on the exhibit?	
0.46.0 050.05	842:2 A. That's correct.	xReevesFINAL.298
846:2 - 852:25	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:07:01)	
	846:2 Q. Okay. So now I want to go through	4649.3
	846:3 your analysis of the world regulatory bodies.	
	846:4 A. Okay. 846:5 Q. Also included in in the business	
	846:6 record marked as Exhibit 99. Did you make an	
	846:7 effort at the time you prepared Exhibit 99 to	4649.3.1
	846:8 understand the regulatory conclusions of various	
	846:9 entities that had evaluated glyphosate after the	
	846:10 IARC decision?	
	846:11 A. Yes, I did.	
	846:12 Q. Is are those listed in Exhibit 99?	
	846:13 A. Yes, they are.	
	846:14 Q. Let's turn to the first one you	4649.4.1
	846:15 reported on, the European Food Safety Authority.	
	846:16 Do you see that?	
	846:17 A. Yes, I do.	
	846:18 Q. What's the European Food Safety	
	846:19 Authority?	
	846:20 A. This is the regulatory body within	
	846:21 Europe that has responsibility for making final	
	846:22 determinations about the safety of pesticides	
	846:23 across the European Union.	4649.4.2
	846:24 Q. What analysis did the European Food	1010.1.2
	846:25 Safety Authority make of glyphosate after the IARC	
	847:1 decision?	
	847:2 A. They they concluded that	
	847:3 glyphosate is unlikely to pose a carcinogenic risk	
	847:4 to humans.	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 123/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	847:5 Q. Let's turn to the next page. Do you	
	847:6 see you've reported on the Canadian Pest Management	4649.5.1
	847:7 Regulatory Agency?	
	847:8 A. I do see that.	
	847:9 Q. Is that the, roughly, the Canadian	
	847:10 equivalent of the EPA?	
	847:11 A. In many ways, yes.	
	847:12 Q. And did you make an effort to	
	847:13 understand what the Canadian Pest Management	
	847:14 Regulatory Agency thought about the potential of	
	847:15 glyphosate to cause cancer even after IARC had	
	847:16 reached its conclusions?	
	847:17 A. I did.	4649.5.2
	847:18 Q. What did the Canadian Pest Management	4048.3.2
	847:19 Regulatory Agency conclude?	
	847:20 A. They they also concluded that	
	847:21 glyphosate is unlikely to pose a human cancer risk.	
	847:22 Q. Turn to the next page. Do you see	4649.6.1
	847:23 that you've reported on the Japan Food Safety	
	847:24 Commission?	
	847:25 A. I do see that.	
	848:1 Q. Did you make an effort to understand	
	848:2 where the Japan Food Safety Commission had come out	
	848:3 on the safety of glyphosate even after the IARC	
	848:4 decision?	
	848:5 A. I did.	4649.6.2
	848:6 Q. What did the Japan Food Safety	
	848:7 Commission conclude?	
	848:8 A. They looked across a range of	
	848:9 endpoints and so they so their key statement was	
	848:10 "No neurotoxicity," no toxicity to the nervous	
	848:11 system, "carcinogenicity," it won't cause cancer, 848:12 "reproductive effects, teratogenicity," that's	
	848:13 developmental toxicity, "or genotoxicity was 848:14 observed." So this is consistent with what we were	
	848:15 seeing out of Europe and and Canada.	
	848:16 Q. Okay. Let's go to the next one. Did	4649.7.1
	848:17 you is there something called the JMPR?	
	848:18 A. Yes. This is part of the World	
	848:19 Health Organization. So it's the Food and	
	5 15.15 Floatiff Organization. Go it's the Food and	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 124/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court Page/Line ID Source 848:20 Agriculture Organization of the United Nations and 848:21 the World Health Organization, and they -- they put 848:22 these two groups together to assess the risks of 848:23 pesticide residues on food. 848:24 Q. Did the -- is the JMPR part of the 848:25 World Health Organization? 849:1 A. That's correct. 849:2 Q. And that's the same organization that 849:3 IARC's part of? 849:4 A. That's correct. 849:5 Q. Did the JMPR agree with IARC? 849:6 A. No, they did not. 849:7 Q. What did the JMPR conclude? 849:8 A. "Glyphosate is unlikely to pose a 849:9 carcinogenic risk to humans from exposure through 849:10 the diet." 4649.8.1 849:11 Q. Turn to the next one. European 849:12 Chemicals Agency. 849:13 Do you see that? 849:14 A. I do see that. 849:15 Q. What's the European Chemicals Agency? 849:16 A. So it -- that stands -- so they're 849:17 abbreviated ECHA, is the way people refer to them. 849:18 E-C-H-A. And they -- their job is to standardize 849:19 hazard warnings across Europe so that all members 849:20 of the European Union are looking at chemical 849:21 hazards the same way. They have a labeling and 849:22 warning system that they rely on, and that's what 849:23 ECHA's job is, develop the warning and enforce it. 849:24 Q. And had -- had ECHA reviewed the 849:25 safety of glyphosate after the IARC decision? 850:1 A. ECHA did review that. This is a 850:2 panel of -- of independent scientists they bring 850:3 together for this review. 850:4 Q. Did ECHA agree with the -- with IARC 850:5 about the carcinogenic potential of glyphosate? 850:6 A. They did not. They -- ECHA's 850:7 conclusion was there was "No hazard classification" 850:8 that -- I'm sorry. "No hazard classification for

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 125/133

850:9 carcinogenicity is warranted for glyphosate

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	850:10 according to the" it's "CLP criteria," but that 850:11 stands for it's essentially their their rules 850:12 about how do we label products. 850:13 Q. All right. Turn to the next one. 850:14 New Zealand. Did New Zealand's Environmental 850:15 Protection Authority evaluate the safety after the 850:16 IARC decision concerning glyphosate?	4849.9.1
	 850:17 A. New Zealand did. 850:18 Q. And New Zealand didn't agree with 850:19 IARC either, did they? 850:20 A. They did not. They concluded 850:21 glyphosate is unlikely to be genotoxic or 850:22 carcinogenic. 850:23 Q. Turn to the very last page. I want 	
	850:24 to skip over one for a second. We'll come back to 850:25 it. The Australian Pesticides and Veterinary 851:1 Medicines Authority.	4849.11.1
	851:2 Do you see that? 851:3 A. I do see that. 851:4 Q. Is that the entity in Australia that 851:5 evaluates risks from things like glyphosate? 851:6 A. Yes, they are. They are the agency 851:7 that regulates pesticides, including glyphosate. 851:8 Q. Did you make an effort to understand 851:9 how the Australian regulatory body had considered 851:10 the safety of of glyphosate? 851:11 A. I did, and and what they were 851:12 what they were doing is they were asked to please 851:13 take a look at glyphosate again following IARC and 851:14 determine do we need to do we need to go through 851:15 this whole analysis again or do the data we have	
	851:17 already adopted. 851:18 Q. And were they able to answer that 851:19 question? 851:20 A. They were. 851:21 Q. And did they answer it in a way that 851:22 agreed with IARC?	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 126/133

851:23 A. No, they did not. They said exposure 851:24 -- so the -- Australia concluded "Exposure to

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	851:25 glyphosate does not pose a carcinogenic risk to	
	852:1 humans."	
	852:2 Q. Okay. So we've looked at all these	
	852:3 regulatory bodies that had not agreed with IARC.	
	852:4 A. That's correct.	
	852:5 Q. Let's let's go to the one second	4649.10.1
	852:6 to the last page. Do you see that that's the	1010.10.1
	852:7 United States Environmental Protection Agency?	
	852:8 A. I do see that.	
	852:9 Q. And the EPA is the entity that's	
	852:10 responsible for evaluating the safety of compounds	
	852:11 like glyphosate and Roundup?	
	852:12 A. That's correct.	
	852:13 Q. Did the EPA evaluate the safety of	
	852:14 glyphosate after the IARC decision?	
	852:15 A. It did.	
	852:16 Q. And we talked about that. Is that	
	852:17 the OPP evaluation?	
	852:18 A. That's correct.	
	852:19 Q. And what did the did the EPA agree	
	852:20 or disagree with IARC?	
	852:21 A. They disagreed.	
	852:22 Q. What did they conclude?	
	852:23 A. Gly so the United States EPA	
	852:24 classified glyphosate as "not likely to be	
064.46 065.0	852:25 carcinogenic to humans."	xReevesFINAL.299
864:16 - 865:8	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:41)	
	864:16 Q. You mentioned that there had been	
	864:17 some work done to fix some of the problems that	
	864:18 Acquavella observed and that were reported in	RW20.1.1
	864:19 Exhibit 20, his 1997 concerns regarding the	
	864:20 unreliability of the AHS.	
	864:21 Do you recall that?	
	864:22 A. I do recall that.	
	864:23 Q. And there was something that was done	
	864:24 with respect to making the questionnaire data	
	864:25 better; is that correct?	
	865:1 A. It was it wasn't about the the	
	865:2 questionnaire itself. It was the protocol for	
	865:3 administering it. They wanted to understand how	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 127/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
	865:4 reliable it was across time.	
	865:5 Q. They couldn't go back and change the	
	865:6 answers to the questionnaires they already had,	
	865:7 could they?	
007.00 007.05	865:8 A. No, not to my knowledge.	xReevesFINAL.300
867:22 - 867:25	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:08)	Allowed MALLOO
	867:22 Q. So you're aware that it's was it	
	867:23 somewhere around 37 percent of the participants	
	867:24 dropped out?	
	867:25 A. That's my recollection.	xReevesFINAL.301
872:6 - 872:10	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:12)	clear
	872:6 When those people dropped out of	Cioni
	872:7 the 37 percent that were lost to follow-up, the	
	872:8 Andreotti team could not get answers to	
	872:9 questionnaires from them, could they?	
	872:10 A. They could not.	
875:21 - 877:4	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:26)	xReevesFINAL.302
	875:21 Q. You you went over Exhibit 74,	
	875:22 which was the Summary of ORD comments on OPP's	
	875:23 glyphosate cancer assessment.	
	875:24 Do you recall that?	
	875:25 A. Yes, I do recall that.	
	876:1 Q. Can you pull that up?	
	876:2 A. Yes.	
	876:3 Q. And you focused in on the their	
	876:4 defining the limited evidence by IARC.	
	876:5 Do you remember that?	
	876:6 A. Yes, I do.	
	876:7 Q. Relative to epidemiology?	
	876:8 A. I do recall that.	
	876:9 Q. Was that the only arm of scientific	
	876:10 inquiry that ORD relied upon or these scientists	
	876:11 relied upon for issuing their opinions?	
	876:12 A. That was that was part of the	
	876:13 information they considered.	
	876:14 Q. But they also considered the	
	876:15 toxicology and mechanistic studies as well;	
	876:16 correct?	
	876:17 A. They so what they were doing was	
	876:18 looking at the the CARC report that that was	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 128/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court			
Page/Line	Source	ID	
	876:19 being prepared for public release and so they		
	876:20 looked across the CARC report.		
	876:21 Q. And they found a number of		
	876:22 discrepancies or things they disagreed with;		
	876:23 correct?		
	876:24 A. They they shared some comments,		
	876:25 you know, and again the challenge here is they're		
	877:1 saying ORD, there's no the ORD reviewers, they		
	877:2 don't identify who those people are in this		
	877:3 document so it's hard to understand is this 20, is		
877:16 - 877:24	877:4 it 2? We don't know that.	xReevesFINAL.303	
8/7:10 - 8/7:24	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:21)		
	877:16 Q if the jury were to get the idea		
	877:17 that you you that the ORD had only looked at		
	877:18 epidemiology based on your testimony, that would be		
	877:19 incorrect?		
	877:20 A. So again with this document, I think		
	877:22 only OPD can really appeal to who are those people		
	877:22 only ORD can really speak to who are these people. 877:23 There's no information about who they were and what		
	877:24 they were doing.		
877:25 - 878:21	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:55)	xReevesFINAL.304	
	877:25 Q. So on the second page there, in the		
	878:1 second paragraph, you see where it says "OPP (and		
	878:2 EFSA) focused on pairwise comparisons"		
	878:3 A. I do see that.		
	878:4 Q "(which were generally not		
	878:5 significant), while IARC also uses trend tests,		
	878:6 which yielded several significant results."		
	878:7 Do you see that?		
	878:8 A. I do see that.		
	878:9 Q. And "In a few cases, OPP reported		
	878:10 trend test results that differed from those of IARC		
	878:11 but did not report which test they used. EPA's		
	878:12 Cancer Guidelines state that 'Trend tests and		
	878:13 pairwise comparison tests are the recommended tests		
	878:14 for determining whether chance, rather than a		
	878:15 treatment-related effect, is a plausible		
	878:16 explanation for an apparent increase in tumor		
	878:17 incidence. Significance in either kind of test is		

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 129/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
	878:18 sufficient to reject the hypothesis that chance	
	878:19 accounts for the result."	
	878:20 Do you see that?	
	878:21 A. I do see those words.	
879:21 - 880:18	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:01:02)	xReevesFINAL.305
	879:21 Q. Well, isn't this pointing out that	
	879:22 there, amongst this, amongst other methodology	
	879:23 supplied by the EPA, were departures from the EPA	
	879:24 guidelines for analyzing animal studies?	
	879:25 A. They were they were so as I	
	880:1 read this comment, what they're saying is we have	
	880:2 the Cancer Guidelines state and they have	
	880:3 information about how to do statistical analyses of	
	880:4 these studies, the white paper that EPA is now	
	880:5 using reflects that. And so this is essentially a	
	880:6 comment on a report that is no longer the primary	
	880:7 line of evidence for EPA.	
	880:8 Q. Well, one one of the things I'm	
	880:9 trying to get at I think is that it seems like if	
	880:10 you have the opportunity or Monsanto has the	
	880:11 opportunity to read an analysis in a way that shows	
	880:12 there's no risk, they'll find that, and if there is	
	880:13 a way of reading where there is a risk, they'll	
	880:14 ignore it. Is that their protocol?	
	880:15 A. That is not our protocol.	
	880:16 Q. Doesn't it seem like that's what	
	880:17 they're doing, though?	
	880:18 A. No, it does not.	D
880:19 - 880:25	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:13)	xReevesFINAL.306
	880:19 Q. So IARC did not just rely on	
	880:20 epidemiology; right?	
	880:21 A. That is correct.	
	880:22 Q. And they didn't rely just on	
	880:23 toxicology; right?	
	880:24 A. They relied on animal studies and	
	880:25 epidemiology to reach their conclusion.	D 579141 007
882:8 - 882:24	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:57)	xReevesFINAL.307
	882:8 Q. And so you're disregarding this	1019.78
	882:9 statement here that says "There is strong evidence	1019.78.1
	882:10 that exposure to glyphosate or glyphosate-based	

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 130/133

xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court		
Page/Line	Source	ID
	882:11 formulations is genotoxic based on studies in 882:12 humans in vitro and studies in experimental 882:13 animals animals. One study in several 882:14 communities, as an individual is exposed to	1019.79 - 1019.79.1
	882:15 glyphosate-based formulations, also found 882:16 chromosomal damage in blood cells. In this study 882:17 markers of chromosomal damage, micronucleus 882:18 formation, were significantly greater after	
	882:19 exposure than before exposure in the same 882:20 individuals. There is strong evidence that 882:21 glyphosate, glyphosate-based formulations, and AMPA 882:22 can act to induce oxidative stress based on studies 882:23 in experimental animals and in studies humans	1019.79.2
883:8 - 883:11	882:24 studies in studies and humans in vitro. Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:04) 883:8 A. The IARC identifies those as being 883:9 additional information that supports their 883:10 classification but they do not say their	xReeveeFINAL.308
883:19 - 884:8	883:11 classification is based on that.	xReevesFINAL.309
255.10 001.0	Reeves, William 01-24-2019 (00:00:39) 883:19 Q. So "In making this overall 883:20 evaluation, the working group noted that the 883:21 mechanistic and other relevant data support the 883:22 classification of glyphosate in group 2A." That's 883:23 pretty clearly states that there is support in 883:24 the mechanistic data and toxicological data for the 883:25 2A finding; correct?	1019.78 - 1019.78.2
	884:1 A. What what they're saying is that 884:2 they the mechanistic data, as they interpret it, 884:3 supported their conclusion of a 2A classification 884:4 using human epidemiology data and animal data. I'm 884:5 not trying to say that it wasn't all I'm saying 884:6 is they made the classification and then they noted 884:7 the mechanistic data were supportive of their 884:8 decision.	clear

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 131/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
Total Time = 03:07:02		
Documents Shown		
101		
1019		
4036		
4191		
4649		
5085		
899		
RW10		
RW11		
RW12		
RW13		
RW14		
RW15		
RW16 RW17		
RW18		
RW19		
RW2		
RW20		
RW21		
RW25		
RW27		
RW28		
RW29		
RW30		
RW3031		
RW31		
RW33		
RW36		
RW4		
RW5		
RW58		
RW7		
RW73		
RW78		
RW7879		
1		

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 132/133

	xReevesFINAL-Reeves, William Final Played in Court	
Page/Line	Source	ID
RW79		
RW79 RW8 RW84		
RW84		
RW87 RW88		
RW89		
RW9		
RW90 RW91		
\		

Plaintiff Designations Monsanto Designations Page 133/133